

*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



312066 0267 0344 3



University of
Massachusetts
Amherst

L I B R A R Y

DOC

REF
HA
432
1860
A5

Madison: 31 MAY 1968

Prof. Peter R. Knights
Department of History
York University
Downsview, Ontario M3J 1P3

Prof. Peter R. Knights
11 Helena Avenue
Harwich Port, Mass. 02646

A B S T R A C T

OF THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

1 8 6 0,

FROM THE EIGHTH U. S. CENSUS,

WITH REMARKS ON THE SAME.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

O L I V E R W A R N E R ,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

BY

GEO. WINGATE CHASE.

B O S T O N :

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1 8 6 3 .

A D V E R T I S E M E N T .

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }
December 1, 1863. }

THE following pages have been prepared under the authority of Resolve chapter 13 of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty, entitled a "Resolve to authorize the preparation of statistics exhibiting the progress of the Commonwealth;"—of which the following is a copy:

Resolved, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized to prepare an abstract of the returns of the national census to be made the present year, in printed form, similar to the abstract of the census of the Commonwealth, taken in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

A delay of several months beyond the time specified for depositing a copy of the official returns in this department, and the largely increased amount of labor expended in its preparation, has necessarily deferred the publication of the document longer than was at first expected. It is believed, however, that the thorough and comprehensive manner in which the abstract has been prepared, will amply compensate for the comparative delay.

Although the returns will compare very favorably with those of preceding censuses, in point of general correctness, yet their many needless imperfections and irregularities force the conclusion that sufficient attention is not yet given to the qualifications of those selected as enumerators. It is true, that most of these imperfections and discrepancies, are confined to minor matters; but as a large share of the value of such returns depends upon the correctness and completeness of the details, it is important that persons selected for this responsible duty should possess special qualifications for such labors. In view, however, of the increasing interest in the subject of statistics, it may reasonably be expected that each succeeding census will be taken with greater care and precision than its predecessor.

An examination of the following tables, and the general remarks which accompany them, will show that during the last decade the population of the Commonwealth has exhibited a uniform and steady advance, and that in this respect it continues to hold a prominent and honorable position among its sister States.

The table giving the name of each city and town in the Commonwealth, with the dates of their incorporation,—and also noting changes in their several boundary lines,—has been prepared, with much care and labor, principally from official documents in this department, and will undoubtedly prove of very general convenience and utility. Such a compilation has long been needed, as an aid to the many persons engaged in local historical investigations, and others, and its publication will relieve this department from no small amount of labor.

The publication, for the first time in an official form, of the first regular census of Massachusetts,—that of 1764-5,—will, it is believed, give additional interest and value to the document, as a work for reference.

Through the kindness of Hon. J. C. G. KENNEDY, Superintendent of the United States Census, the first five tables of the abstract were copied in the census office, Washington, upon blanks prepared in this department, and forwarded for that purpose. For this, and other courtesies to the Commonwealth, the Superintendent is entitled to our warmest thanks.

With the above exception, the abstracts, and the general remarks which accompany them, have been compiled in this office, by GEO. WINGATE CHASE, to whom was assigned the labor of their preparation and publication, and whose experience and fidelity in similar labors authorize me to submit the work to the public in full confidence that it will prove both useful and acceptable.

OLIVER WARNER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TABLE I.— <i>White Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Age and Sex, and arranged by Counties and Towns,	2
TABLE II.— <i>Colored Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Age and Sex, and arranged by Counties and Towns,	62
TABLE III.— <i>Native Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, and arranged by Counties,	122
TABLE IV.— <i>Foreign Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, and arranged by Counties,	124
TABLE V.— <i>Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, Sex, and Color, and arranged by Counties,	126
TABLE VI.— <i>Social Statistics</i> —Exhibiting the Number of Dwellings and Families; also the Number, Sex, and Nativity of Persons who are Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers, and Convicts. Arranged by Counties and Towns,	128
TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)— <i>Occupations</i> .—Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age, and upward, pursuing Different Occupations. Arranged by Counties,	178
TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)— <i>Occupations</i> —Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen years of Age, and upward, pursuing Different Occupations,	188
TABLE VIII.— <i>Population of Massachusetts from 1790 to 1860</i> ; according to the Eight United States Censuses. Arranged by Counties and Towns,	199

GENERAL REMARKS ON CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1860.

Introductory,	215
Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, with Date of Incorporation, Original Name, Change of Name, and Changes of Boundary Lines, .	216
European Census Systems,	237
United States Census System,	240
Census Systems of the several States of the Union,	245

	PAGE.
City Censuses,	246
Population of the several States and Territories of the Union, from 1790 to 1860, according to the Eight United States Censuses—with the Date of Admission of each State,	247
Provincial Census of Massachusetts, 1765,	250
An Account of the Houses, Families, Number of White People, Negroes, and Indians, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, taken in the years 1764 and 1765. Arranged by Counties and Towns,	253
Colonial Census of Massachusetts, 1776,	262
White Population of Massachusetts, 1776. Arranged by Counties and Towns,	263
State Censuses of 1840 and 1850,	267
Population of Massachusetts, according to the State Censuses of 1840 and 1850. Arranged by Counties and Towns,	270
<i>State Census of 1855,</i>	276
Table I.—Sex and Color by Nativity. Arranged by Counties,	278
II.—Age, by periods. Arranged by Counties,	280
III.—Nativity. Arranged by Counties,	281
IV.—Social Statistics. Arranged by Counties,	282
V.—Occupations. Arranged by Counties,	283
<i>Census of Massachusetts. 1860,</i>	284
Aggregate Population,	285
Increase of Population, from 1790 to 1860,	289
Increase of Population, from 1850 to 1860,	300
Ages of the Population,	314
Sex of the Population,	318
Colored Population,	321
Colored Population, from 1790 to 1860,	323
Nativities of the Population,	335
Occupations of Male Persons,	338
Occupations of Colored Persons,	356
Inmates of Public Institutions for Paupers, &c.,	359
Inmates of various Charitable, &c., Institutions,	364

ABSTRACT
OF THE
CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
1860.

FROM THE EIGHTH U. S. CENSUS.

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
BARNSTABLE CO.						
Barnstable, . . .	5,129	2,476	2,624	5,100	65	43
Brewster, . . .	1,489	742	735	1,477	13	13
Chatham, . . .	2,710	1,324	1,381	2,705	34	23
Dennis, . . .	3,662	1,820	1,840	3,660	58	45
Eastham, . . .	779	403	376	779	7	5
Falmouth, . . .	2,456	1,213	1,236	2,449	27	15
Harwich, . . .	3,423	1,723	1,698	3,421	54	46
Marshpee, (District.)	322	130	175	305*	5	2
Orleans, . . .	1,678	802	875	1,677	16	19
Provincetown, . . .	3,206	1,605	1,600	3,205	32	27
Sandwich, . . .	4,479	2,208	2,254	4,462	61	41
Truro, . . .	1,583	794	789	1,583	8	10
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	1,174	1,146	2,320	17	13
Yarmouth, . . .	2,752	1,331	1,416	2,747	30	23
Totals, . . .	35,990	17,745	18,145	35,890	427	325
BERKSHIRE CO.						
Adams, . . .	6,924	3,283	3,594	6,877	101	87
Alford, . . .	542	278	264	542	7	5
Becket, . . .	1,578	832	784	1,566	31	31
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	760	772	1,532	22	26
Clarksburg, . . .	420	225	195	420	10	4
Dalton, . . .	1,243	601	601	1,202	19	12
Egremont, . . .	1,079	530	532	1,062	12	12
Florida, . . .	645	348	290	638	10	13
Great Barrington, . . .	3,871	1,797	1,925	3,722	49	51
Hancock, . . .	857	407	409	816	5	6
Hinsdale, . . .	1,470	724	746	1,470	17	16
Lanesborough, . . .	1,308	619	618	1,237	13	15
Lee, . . .	4,420	2,020	2,333	4,353	64	60
Lenox, . . .	1,711	842	805	1,647	25	20

* Including Indians.

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
255	196	255	263	286	249	232	259	355	478
80	57	81	79	77	77	82	67	121	135
118	142	154	165	147	139	138	132	237	241
162	167	196	197	208	207	207	195	298	292
38	22	55	28	39	33	40	43	63	74
77	102	110	110	133	123	136	140	182	182
164	165	228	196	198	215	203	204	298	284
11	19	22	22	13	23	11	22	17	22
51	48	86	91	86	102	97	105	119	122
164	159	176	163	134	129	145	170	290	353
210	186	255	258	239	242	247	261	343	387
61	60	94	83	103	95	86	65	138	144
98	110	140	107	149	136	136	111	201	200
129	97	144	149	152	135	140	137	234	265
1,618	1,530	1,996	1,911	1,964	1,905	1,900	1,911	2,896	3,179
324	323	356	349	363	382	377	462	597	769
23	20	30	24	31	39	27	30	41	39
106	86	99	83	92	84	76	52	124	129
84	87	96	95	80	89	67	62	114	122
20	18	32	20	24	14	26	25	30	37
68	52	68	72	72	55	54	81	94	107
45	48	51	57	47	43	57	58	102	99
38	31	37	37	28	33	39	27	75	53
179	181	185	192	177	171	206	204	284	387
32	32	46	41	48	52	49	43	73	61
67	75	71	90	71	64	83	87	131	147
68	82	69	69	57	64	54	52	108	99
225	193	237	259	209	240	208	300	331	508
92	88	107	75	86	89	67	60	141	160

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
BARNSTABLE CO.						
Barnstable, . . .	289	366	314	279	204	222
Brewster, . . .	88	87	62	73	66	73
Chatham, . . .	185	194	124	130	102	100
Dennis, . . .	237	247	189	199	127	137
Eastham, . . .	46	53	30	32	35	40
Falmouth, . . .	137	151	118	127	123	120
Harwich, . . .	215	186	164	160	93	98
Marshpee, (District)	9	18	16	25	11	5
Orleans, . . .	107	111	87	93	77	77
Provincetown, . . .	254	216	196	178	111	94
Sandwich, . . .	284	290	204	220	182	167
Truro, . . .	99	101	67	74	68	75
Wellfleet, . . .	152	153	105	113	83	100
Yarmouth, . . .	138	172	145	156	113	128
Totals, . . .	2,240	2,345	1,821	1,859	1,395	1,436
BERKSHIRE CO.						
Adams, . . .	451	475	325	352	224	222
Alford, . . .	35	35	33	21	25	26
Becket, . . .	119	106	81	65	57	45
Cheshire, . . .	111	113	91	82	43	39
Clarksburg, . . .	30	24	22	23	18	16
Dalton, . . .	84	83	73	68	40	37
Egremont, . . .	66	59	47	61	42	47
Florida, . . .	44	33	28	26	28	19
Great Barrington, . . .	243	282	205	178	138	152
Hancock, . . .	40	47	43	32	24	31
Hinsdale, . . .	93	88	80	75	58	49
Lanesborough, . . .	95	99	68	58	34	36
Lee, . . .	296	267	193	229	136	154
Lenox, . . .	113	107	91	75	56	61

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
138	151	65	95	18	18	-	4	-	1	-	-
46	45	19	21	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
58	73	23	33	4	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
80	83	45	50	12	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
32	23	11	20	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	94	56	49	19	20	1	3	-	-	-	-
64	89	37	40	5	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	9	5	6	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	55	19	45	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	74	23	30	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
99	105	62	68	20	25	2	4	-	-	-	-
46	42	18	27	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	61	29	32	6	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
62	83	31	58	13	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
910	987	443	574	131	160	4	22	-	1	-	-
111	113	39	38	14	19	1	3	-	-	-	-
17	11	6	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	31	12	19	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	32	18	20	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	8	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	18	11	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	33	10	10	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
12	10	8	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	69	33	43	11	13	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	33	12	19	7	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	34	23	16	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
28	25	20	14	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
83	79	32	35	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	43	17	24	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
BERKSHIRE—Con.						
Monterey, . . .	758	374	351	725	9	8
Mt. Washington, . . .	321	168	151	319	8	2
New Ashford, . . .	239	142	97	239	6	2
New Marlborough, . . .	1,782	881	889	1,770	24	27
Otis, . . .	998	482	493	975	12	10
Peru, . . .	499	250	238	488	7	6
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	3,733	4,049	7,782	93	96
Richmond, . . .	914	448	457	905	8	15
Sandisfield, . . .	1,585	810	771	1,581	17	16
Savoy, . . .	904	465	439	904	11	11
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	1,244	1,250	2,494	32	23
Stockbridge, . . .	2,136	965	1,125	2,090	24	27
Tyringham, . . .	730	348	363	711	14	8
Washington, . . .	948	507	427	934	16	20
West Stockbridge, . . .	1,589	801	735	1,536	25	24
Williamstown, . . .	2,611	1,269	1,265	2,534	16	25
Windsor, . . .	839	453	386	839	9	5
Totals, . . .	55,120	26,606	27,304	53,910	716	683
BRISTOL COUNTY.						
Acushnet, . . .	1,387	679	701	1,380	14	13
Attleborough, . . .	6,066	2,921	3,126	6,047	82	73
Berkley, . . .	825	390	434	824	5	4
Dartmouth, . . .	3,883	1,889	1,968	3,857	27	28
Dighton, . . .	1,733	814	896	1,710	21	20
Easton, . . .	3,067	1,555	1,504	3,059	41	34
Fairhaven, . . .	3,118	1,488	1,606	3,094	30	28
Fall River, . . .	14,026	6,654	7,312	13,966	214	203
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	4,033	1,938	2,092	4,030	69	65
{ 2d " . . .	2,931	1,369	1,545	2,914	40	48
{ 3d " . . .	1,950	945	975	1,920	26	32

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
33	36	39	36	42	38	54	37	53	51
15	24	25	25	27	18	17	15	18	13
14	9	18	12	10	6	13	8	21	22
97	90	87	95	89	82	93	85	142	166
41	43	45	52	47	48	53	61	64	78
26	13	27	23	31	28	24	33	33	32
414	400	442	454	387	385	344	455	642	811
44	48	49	47	53	53	46	31	58	60
87	76	102	89	69	73	77	87	122	128
54	43	64	38	45	51	34	42	61	68
111	101	130	143	134	121	144	132	205	220
104	94	107	118	109	110	114	113	133	218
33	30	36	47	37	41	35	33	48	57
57	66	72	56	58	43	43	36	69	67
95	79	105	85	87	82	61	57	115	112
118	120	161	109	147	140	140	142	192	213
46	33	51	34	52	53	58	41	64	56
2,760	2,621	3,044	2,926	2,809	2,791	2,740	2,951	4,285	5,089
61	59	67	71	83	67	73	74	104	130
302	313	325	302	285	264	227	289	561	641
31	34	42	53	53	44	31	48	56	64
153	169	187	209	207	198	199	297	328	227
70	75	89	83	102	98	71	102	128	130
153	177	169	165	143	144	151	147	334	281
121	131	162	159	177	155	145	172	229	290
738	667	740	776	761	739	657	775	1,187	1,571
233	203	216	248	214	217	189	235	391	454
154	143	140	158	149	163	142	167	253	352
114	92	102	93	112	91	90	101	163	206

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
BERKSHIRE—<i>Con.</i>						
Monterey, . . .	40	49	38	27	32	31
Mt. Washington, . .	19	19	12	14	15	7
New Ashford, . . .	24	14	18	11	7	6
New Marlborough, . .	117	119	82	80	81	66
Otis,	51	57	61	50	50	39
Peru,	28	26	28	22	18	21
Pittsfield,	553	598	404	407	244	225
Richmond,	66	53	53	55	28	32
Sandisfield,	118	97	88	73	61	53
Savoy,	62	55	38	49	42	38
Sheffield,	137	144	123	128	101	103
Stockbridge,	135	148	103	104	65	88
Tyringham,	45	48	36	34	23	24
Washington,	61	46	60	44	28	24
West Stockbridge, . .	99	117	105	76	53	45
Williamstown, . . .	151	176	138	130	104	99
Windsor,	47	47	48	48	39	29
Totals,	3,573	3,631	2,815	2,697	1,914	1,864
BRISTOL COUNTY.						
Acushnet,	76	80	86	80	49	46
Attleborough,	449	480	288	290	198	215
Berkley,	45	48	52	46	35	38
Dartmouth,	220	216	199	162	183	117
Dighton,	98	117	102	85	60	75
Easton,	210	170	158	156	93	107
Fairhaven,	192	195	177	172	132	144
Fall River,	970	1,027	667	699	441	443
By Wards, { 1st Ward,	295	291	165	185	104	109
{ 2d "	226	211	127	131	88	96
{ 3d "	142	145	93	93	56	62

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
19	26	13	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
9	4	2	7	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	46	19	22	2	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
35	37	17	15	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	16	10	11	3	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
135	123	57	75	16	19	2	1	-	-	-	-
26	34	13	21	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
42	50	19	20	7	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
30	20	20	18	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
90	85	28	34	9	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	63	23	36	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	22	14	14	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	11	14	9	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	38	12	17	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	62	30	38	9	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
23	21	13	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,223	1,202	553	635	160	193	14	20	-	-	-	1
34	44	28	32	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	154	61	86	16	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
31	29	6	13	3	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
144	75	72	19	31	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
45	67	21	31	6	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
67	67	25	34	10	20	1	2	-	-	-	-
66	83	40	58	16	18	1	1	-	-	-	-
194	275	69	111	14	24	2	1	-	1	-	-
49	67	10	15	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
39	50	10	22	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	37	11	19	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
BRISTOL—Con.							
By Wards. {	4th Ward, . . .	2,302	1,100	1,200	2,300	46	24
	5th " . . .	1,401	623	776	1,399	12	17
	6th " . . .	1,409	679	724	1,403	21	17
	Freetown, . . .	1,521	738	771	1,509	15	14
	Mansfield, . . .	2,114	984	1,116	2,100	17	27
	New Bedford, . . .	22,300	9,890	10,895	20,785	226	220
By Wards. {	1st Ward, . . .	3,910	1,873	1,956	3,829	45	42
	2d " . . .	3,874	1,748	1,924	3,672	37	37
	3d " . . .	3,337	1,353	1,558	2,911	30	28
	4th " . . .	3,637	1,588	1,704	3,292	33	30
	5th " . . .	3,467	1,464	1,807	3,271	34	34
	6th " . . .	4,075	1,864	1,946	3,810	47	49
	Norton, . . .	1,848	897	950	1,847	16	18
	Pawtucket, . . .	4,200	1,968	2,228	4,196	56	54
	Raynham, . . .	1,746	872	847	1,719	24	18
	Rehoboth, . . .	1,932	951	977	1,928	23	22
	Seekonk, . . .	2,662	1,295	1,334	2,629	28	37
	Somerset, . . .	1,793	920	873	1,793	20	29
	Swansey, . . .	1,430	694	712	1,406	15	8
	Taunton, . . .	15,376	7,451	7,813	15,264	190	175
	Westport, . . .	2,767	1,360	1,385	2,745	34	27
	Totals, . . .	93,794	44,410	47,448	91,858	1,098	1,052
DUKES COUNTY.							
	Chilmark, . . .	654	340	314	654	8	3
	Edgartown, . . .	2,118	1,188	914	2,102	11	18
	Tisbury, . . .	1,631	829	800	1,629	17	10
	Totals, . . .	4,403	2,357	2,028	4,385	36	31
ESSEX COUNTY.							
	Amesbury, . . .	3,877	1,929	1,948	3,877	41	36
	Andover, . . .	4,765	2,217	2,548	4,765	55	79

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
124	113	146	126	130	131	96	119	185	257
49	51	60	76	74	67	72	75	92	169
64	65	76	75	82	70	68	78	103	133
83	58	80	94	82	75	71	83	93	113
102	103	92	111	87	117	96	89	147	200
969	973	1,062	1,113	933	933	918	1,185	1,833	2,356
190	195	224	227	213	193	186	216	317	373
179	167	193	186	167	211	184	215	290	380
134	130	127	146	113	144	114	188	266	324
139	146	151	159	135	137	135	187	347	418
128	136	138	162	115	131	133	200	304	422
199	199	229	233	190	167	166	179	309	439
90	84	103	92	104	88	81	95	124	167
207	215	189	238	217	231	238	235	343	416
88	78	78	88	99	84	83	67	164	160
76	72	98	98	111	90	108	92	126	138
116	119	130	134	144	117	104	136	215	202
93	102	113	103	74	75	80	60	175	168
56	59	56	55	75	68	76	70	104	105
692	784	778	815	808	729	755	832	1,452	1,585
127	116	144	154	147	135	136	128	181	188
4,328	4,389	4,704	4,891	4,694	4,510	4,299	4,877	7,853	9,233
19	26	38	27	39	33	34	25	56	49
55	52	74	76	88	93	120	80	389	173
60	68	78	61	84	65	97	10	150	133
134	146	190	164	211	191	251	195	595	355
172	181	182	180	168	161	159	173	453	416
231	237	239	239	250	218	201	277	365	508

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>							
By Wards. {	4th Ward, . . .	145	174	117	123	75	63
	5th " . . .	82	107	90	95	62	63
	6th " . . .	80	99	75	72	56	50
	Freetown, . . .	75	96	83	80	78	63
	Mansfield, . . .	165	142	89	107	99	108
	New Bedford, . . .	1,611	1,697	1,205	1,091	669	696
By Wards. {	1st Ward, . . .	269	311	215	180	123	128
	2d " . . .	266	292	234	207	130	124
	3d " . . .	236	229	166	162	97	109
	4th " . . .	261	278	207	173	106	99
	5th " . . .	266	295	153	185	110	126
	6th " . . .	313	292	230	184	103	110
	Norton, . . .	102	110	100	103	84	86
	Pawtucket, . . .	260	337	210	218	134	175
	Raynham, . . .	110	116	89	86	67	59
	Rehoboth, . . .	96	104	105	120	86	92
	Seekonk, . . .	160	169	155	130	108	116
	Somerset, . . .	160	119	91	83	53	60
	Swanzey, . . .	70	71	80	83	66	71
	Taunton, . . .	1,135	1,118	782	791	474	488
	Westport, . . .	165	183	152	153	116	113
	Totals, . . .	6,376	6,599	4,887	4,772	3,204	3,378
DUKES COUNTY.							
	Chilmark, . . .	42	45	35	28	25	37
	Edgartown, . . .	153	122	121	114	93	79
	Tisbury, . . .	104	104	89	97	67	85
	Totals, . . .	299	271	245	239	185	201
ESSEX COUNTY.							
	Amesbury, . . .	278	267	190	214	142	141
	Andover, . . .	309	326	224	287	169	195

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
22	50	11	13	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
22	36	5	17	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	35	22	25	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
48	53	24	30	5	11	1	-	-	1	-	-
55	63	25	33	9	13	1	3	-	-	-	-
326	379	111	150	26	48	1	4	-	-	-	-
65	65	22	21	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
49	71	16	24	3	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	63	19	26	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
50	50	15	19	9	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
55	73	26	35	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	57	13	25	6	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
51	64	31	31	7	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
78	68	25	30	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
41	51	21	29	8	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
65	92	44	38	12	16	1	3	-	-	-	-
87	108	35	46	10	15	2	5	-	-	1	-
34	34	17	32	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
63	70	28	41	4	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
240	313	113	142	29	38	3	3	-	-	-	-
87	105	55	63	14	17	2	3	-	-	-	-
1,853	2,263	854	1,102	234	339	25	41	-	2	1	-
28	27	10	10	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
46	61	30	32	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	39	20	40	6	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
129	127	60	82	20	24	2	2	-	-	-	-
91	95	38	57	13	20	2	7	-	-	-	-
116	107	47	53	11	20	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>							
Beverly, . . .	6,154	2,989	3,158	6,147	80	77	
Boxford, . . .	1,020	508	510	1,018	6	4	
Bradford, . . .	1,688	814	873	1,687	16	21	
Danvers, . . .	5,110	2,572	2,538	5,110	81	80	
Essex, . . .	1,701	869	808	1,677	31	18	
Georgetown, . . .	2,075	1,028	1,047	2,075	23	30	
Gloucester, . . .	10,904	5,705	5,186	10,891	163	148	
Groveland, . . .	1,448	739	708	1,447	13	10	
Hamilton, . . .	789	392	389	781	6	4	
Haverhill, . . .	9,995	5,000	4,995	9,995	136	135	
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	1,625	1,665	3,290	27	27	
Lawrence, . . .	17,639	8,146	9,488	17,634	278	252	
By Wards,	1st Ward, . . .	3,035	1,452	1,583	3,035	45	42
	2d " . . .	3,675	1,706	1,969	3,675	53	51
	3d " . . .	4,152	1,984	2,168	4,152	78	70
	4th " . . .	4,181	1,700	2,476	4,176	63	45
	5th " . . .	1,419	707	712	1,419	21	26
	6th " . . .	1,177	597	580	1,177	18	18
Lynn, . . .	19,083	9,039	9,818	18,857	267	262	
By Wards,	1st Ward, . . .	348	173	175	348	4	6
	2d " . . .	863	466	396	862	14	14
	3d " . . .	3,499	1,663	1,722	3,385	58	50
	4th " . . .	4,498	7,076	2,341	4,417	64	67
	5th " . . .	4,240	1,990	2,236	4,226	55	43
	6th " . . .	4,805	2,262	2,528	4,790	59	68
	7th " . . .	830	409	420	829	13	14
Lynnfield, . . .	866	431	435	866	9	4	
Manchester, . . .	1,698	815	882	1,697	17	17	
Marblehead, . . .	7,646	3,815	3,829	7,644	141	106	
Methuen, . . .	2,566	1,243	1,323	2,566	15	29	
Middleton, . . .	940	489	451	940	11	7	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
281	258	292	261	289	298	319	299	569	645
48	43	66	52	48	66	55	49	72	73
69	67	82	73	72	85	83	103	195	193
252	284	286	262	233	241	267	242	548	539
82	70	85	74	64	67	70	71	158	159
88	89	104	112	83	86	110	97	200	187
596	591	555	564	499	500	483	472	1,341	1,156
79	54	65	66	55	55	73	82	157	129
27	30	38	39	33	34	43	26	76	68
469	491	484	467	407	414	493	456	1,202	1,145
134	118	157	147	149	151	185	157	263	305
890	879	904	810	699	744	783	1,178	1,830	2,721
163	169	175	135	105	132	126	167	341	424
183	174	197	171	141	152	153	238	381	569
211	210	190	170	185	182	204	272	494	602
170	178	176	174	136	158	179	374	396	872
83	78	85	92	74	65	54	74	129	152
80	70	81	68	58	55	67	53	89	102
1,009	955	1,049	1,043	831	825	811	962	1,797	2,153
19	17	22	20	14	24	20	21	32	29
55	41	56	39	59	34	52	37	73	72
201	172	209	212	135	137	125	147	306	359
201	220	219	211	165	187	199	241	473	555
211	204	224	243	182	178	183	235	422	508
279	258	262	265	227	224	198	243	437	561
43	43	57	53	49	41	34	38	64	69
28	43	44	42	35	38	47	45	99	87
81	86	93	106	94	73	70	77	125	159
393	381	379	392	401	389	428	358	780	770
104	95	120	121	109	111	135	145	227	266
61	43	44	58	59	41	50	43	96	90

TABLE I.—Population of Massachusetts, (White,)

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
ESSEX Co.— <i>Con.</i>						
Beverly, . . .	386	418	331	350	209	266
Boxford, . . .	67	70	50	45	35	49
Bradford, . . .	120	115	77	75	49	68
Danvers, . . .	367	359	265	247	147	136
Essex, . . .	128	92	87	86	84	81
Georgetown, . . .	139	142	109	103	101	97
Gloucester, . . .	967	687	486	436	347	288
Groveland, . . .	90	84	74	82	66	62
Hamilton, . . .	48	45	39	40	39	41
Haverhill, . . .	782	762	500	476	284	298
Ipswich, . . .	207	214	197	172	162	174
Lawrence, . . .	1,387	1,503	776	745	405	391
By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . .	244	258	135	121	86	78
By Wards. { 2d " . . .	300	328	190	169	73	73
By Wards. { 3d " . . .	313	312	159	175	93	106
By Wards. { 4th " . . .	309	398	168	160	73	69
By Wards. { 5th " . . .	135	116	70	58	39	29
By Wards. { 6th " . . .	86	91	54	62	41	36
Lynn, . . .	1,367	1,487	930	966	542	577
By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . .	25	22	21	12	11	15
By Wards. { 2d " . . .	62	64	42	40	35	29
By Wards. { 3d " . . .	275	267	180	165	88	115
By Wards. { 4th " . . .	337	356	222	258	120	126
By Wards. { 5th " . . .	275	335	207	210	129	126
By Wards. { 6th " . . .	336	374	209	232	130	145
By Wards. { 7th " . . .	57	69	49	49	29	21
Lynnfield, . . .	59	54	38	45	37	40
Manchester, . . .	105	114	96	88	65	79
Marblehead, . . .	533	530	335	371	216	247
Methuen, . . .	179	189	144	136	114	105
Middleton, . . .	57	51	48	46	24	27

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
128	171	84	84	21	29	-	2	-	-	-	-
35	29	20	20	5	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
40	42	9	25	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
86	83	31	50	8	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
48	53	21	26	10	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
46	62	12	30	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
165	194	77	113	21	28	3	8	-	1	-	-
38	49	22	19	5	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
25	29	14	24	4	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
173	228	54	86	15	32	1	5	-	-	-	-
89	100	41	77	14	21	-	2	-	-	-	-
144	186	40	68	7	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
24	43	6	11	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
28	32	5	10	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
39	49	12	17	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	28	7	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	16	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	18	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	392	102	160	23	33	2	3	-	-	-	-
1	4	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	16	6	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
65	74	15	17	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
59	78	18	35	9	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
68	97	26	48	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	108	29	43	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	15	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	18	11	16	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	48	12	17	10	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
130	169	55	84	19	24	-	8	-	-	-	-
66	77	21	38	7	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
24	27	13	12	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Nahant, . . .	380	187	191	378	11	5	
Newbury, . . .	1,444	721	723	1,444	6	13	
Newburyport, . . .	13,401	5,993	7,354	13,347	153	165	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	2,158	1,026	1,132	2,158	32	20
	2d " . . .	2,240	982	1,258	2,240	31	29
	3d " . . .	2,200	924	1,266	2,190	15	23
	4th " . . .	2,318	1,006	1,296	2,302	22	28
	5th " . . .	2,066	926	1,133	2,059	31	38
	6th " . . .	2,419	1,129	1,269	2,398	22	27
North Andover, . . .	2,343	1,191	1,144	2,335	29	34	
Rockport, . . .	3,237	1,640	1,595	3,235	32	23	
Rowley, . . .	1,278	645	632	1,277	15	10	
Salem, . . .	22,252	9,922	12,052	21,974	264	294	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	4,333	2,027	2,247	4,274	49	64
	2d " . . .	3,777	1,622	2,112	3,734	43	46
	3d " . . .	3,645	1,542	2,053	3,595	30	41
	4th " . . .	4,102	1,816	2,279	4,095	60	48
	5th " . . .	3,523	1,569	1,874	3,443	43	46
	6th " . . .	2,872	1,346	1,487	2,833	39	49
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	1,536	1,774	3,310	35	27	
Saugus, . . .	2,024	997	1,025	2,022	19	30	
South Danvers, . . .	6,549	3,308	3,239	6,547	84	100	
Swampscott, . . .	1,530	716	810	1,526	16	21	
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	663	628	1,291	14	22	
Wenham, . . .	1,105	574	527	1,101	9	16	
West Newbury, . . .	2,202	1,107	1,094	2,201	25	27	
Totals, . . .	165,611	79,565	85,387	164,952	2,128	2,133	
FRANKLIN Co.							
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	657	645	1,302	14	14	
Bernardston, . . .	968	476	490	966	9	6	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
15	30	22	20	16	20	19	19	31	33
53	57	88	73	62	54	71	54	144	134
605	603	703	751	630	625	531	697	997	1,443
96	108	127	135	113	95	78	107	169	203
97	96	114	112	105	94	93	127	161	265
89	90	105	119	87	111	83	125	190	276
82	98	101	134	113	99	106	137	177	245
105	95	111	111	95	94	84	94	149	217
136	116	145	140	126	132	87	107	151	237
123	98	120	97	128	107	123	124	214	216
150	173	191	149	149	142	141	171	324	337
63	61	77	74	65	50	58	56	85	97
1,040	1,052	1,106	1,164	931	1,038	939	1,175	1,726	2,443
218	212	201	245	202	178	203	202	373	402
132	151	184	159	155	174	178	197	263	457
149	179	162	192	159	176	129	194	254	416
205	196	183	229	147	187	168	204	314	458
165	144	201	173	143	179	151	234	291	431
171	170	175	166	125	144	110	144	231	279
148	139	132	158	144	154	131	190	280	320
101	90	132	130	78	79	88	97	183	188
351	335	344	338	315	272	298	294	694	683
72	81	74	93	71	88	61	69	135	171
56	51	62	64	71	55	66	60	119	112
49	42	51	56	56	57	75	51	137	102
119	103	118	124	109	105	107	89	190	193
8,044	7,920	8,488	8,399	7,412	7,443	7,575	8,458	15,812	18,241
50	38	56	52	57	60	74	68	110	107
39	35	46	50	53	47	54	62	68	69

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Nahant, . . .	31	30	26	21	8	8	
Newbury, . . .	89	90	64	72	67	76	
Newburyport, . . .	880	1,096	623	703	466	570	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	157	164	114	109	66	77
	2d " . . .	129	161	101	129	72	109
	3d " . . .	135	183	97	116	76	97
	4th " . . .	154	206	109	124	81	103
	5th " . . .	132	184	96	117	76	87
	6th " . . .	173	198	106	108	95	97
North Andover, . . .	159	146	118	127	90	94	
Rockport, . . .	235	206	169	170	131	125	
Rowley, . . .	90	88	70	55	55	63	
Salem, . . .	1,558	1,780	1,070	1,215	693	886	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	299	339	211	236	138	176
	2d " . . .	242	302	178	226	130	195
	3d " . . .	284	318	168	216	105	141
	4th " . . .	285	324	199	239	128	167
	5th " . . .	244	272	161	174	107	127
	6th " . . .	204	225	153	124	85	80
Salisbury, . . .	223	243	177	200	131	152	
Saugus, . . .	163	159	108	107	74	68	
South Danvers, . . .	508	488	338	295	203	219	
Swampscott, . . .	121	129	88	73	46	47	
Topsfield, . . .	83	74	75	74	60	56	
Wenham, . . .	64	63	57	55	43	39	
West Newbury, . . .	152	142	111	107	82	80	
Totals, . . .	11,931	12,243	8,090	8,284	5,386	5,845	
FRANKLIN CO.							
Ashfield, . . .	81	66	62	73	61	73	
Bernardston, . . .	58	55	63	69	37	35	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
3	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	57	30	32	10	8	1	3	-	-	-	-
232	406	140	224	24	58	-	13	-	-	-	-
43	69	23	33	8	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
56	77	17	43	6	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
20	66	25	47	2	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
31	67	27	42	3	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
27	56	17	34	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	71	31	25	2	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
61	58	22	29	4	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	61	38	33	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	45	23	22	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
375	598	174	292	45	106	1	9	-	-	-	-
75	117	49	49	9	25	-	2	-	-	-	-
79	129	29	53	9	21	-	2	-	-	-	-
69	103	23	56	10	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
77	129	38	75	11	22	1	1	-	-	-	-
43	58	17	27	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	62	18	32	3	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	115	45 ²	58	7	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	46	18	25	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	138	47	55	12	20	-	1	-	1	-	-
17	19	14	15	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	32	21	16	3	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
25	29	5	13	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
59	72	30	34	5	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,994	3,838	1,335	1,909	345	593	25	79	-	2	-	-
52	56	26	30	12	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
29	32	14	23	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
FRANKLIN—<i>Con.</i>						
Buckland, . . .	1,702	849	853	1,702	38	29
Charlemont, . . .	1,075	520	555	1,075	5	12
Colrain,	1,798	896	894	1,790	16	15
Conway,	1,689	868	820	1,688	19	16
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	1,582	1,475	3,057	40	46
Erving,	527	291	236	527	8	5
Gill,	683	335	348	683	1	12
Greenfield, . . .	3,198	1,584	1,595	3,179	40	41
Hawley,	671	357	313	670	7	8
Heath,	661	341	320	661	5	11
Leverett,	964	472	492	964	14	8
Leyden,	606	315	290	605	9	8
Monroe,	236	122	114	236	2	4
Montague,	1,593	810	782	1,592	18	10
New Salem, . . .	957	468	489	957	14	5
Northfield, . . .	1,712	839	871	1,710	19	11
Orange,	1,622	801	821	1,622	15	14
Rowe,	619	328	291	619	3	7
Shelburne,	1,448	719	725	1,444	18	16
Shutesbury, . . .	798	401	390	791	5	6
Sunderland, . . .	839	418	421	839	7	7
Warwick,	932	452	480	932	5	10
Wendell,	704	346	356	702	3	7
Whately,	1,057	544	513	1,057	12	20
Totals,	31,434	15,791	15,579	31,370	346	348
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam,	1,698	821	864	1,685	15	19
Blandford,	1,256	624	616	1,240	16	19
Brimfield,	1,363	681	680	1,361	17	11
Chester,	1,314	661	640	1,301	12	21

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
99	117	76	108	83	73	76	51	162	177
47	60	51	43	61	63	50	47	79	85
81	70	83	96	106	90	119	108	136	172
70	76	100	72	99	81	95	84	133	130
162	158	190	149	162	117	126	129	282	288
34	30	47	28	24	21	18	22	49	37
32	24	44	36	39	31	37	42	48	41
161	149	184	136	133	130	158	189	283	329
38	24	38	23	38	31	38	28	51	51
28	24	37	36	50	28	40	23	44	54
42	39	49	70	57	47	43	45	73	72
20	28	37	30	45	31	38	32	44	40
9	11	15	8	17	12	13	22	23	15
85	65	97	99	95	75	63	68	109	121
41	29	45	58	45	48	40	47	56	92
80	89	96	72	80	90	78	92	122	147
62	76	72	81	90	91	76	74	127	131
29	27	46	30	49	42	37	22	38	36
74	62	63	63	56	71	78	72	140	135
38	40	51	43	46	34	39	31	46	60
33	40	53	48	59	36	48	31	53	66
36	52	54	48	50	50	46	64	64	52
33	38	37	39	38	37	41	33	44	46
51	54	43	40	51	36	64	50	106	101
1,477	1,439	1,708	1,564	1,681	1,472	1,593	1,518	2,490	2,666
56	72	96	70	76	86	100	91	138	153
57	55	67	64	56	58	69	60	95	98
57	44	61	61	82	72	61	72	113	100
69	53	71	67	71	64	69	73	106	97

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>						
Buckland, . . .	139	116	80	73	45	59
Charlemont, . . .	64	62	49	59	42	52
Colrain, . . .	109	110	92	85	71	72
Conway, . . .	105	117	94	83	61	67
Deerfield, . . .	244	190	155	155	96	101
Erving, . . .	48	44	24	22	21	13
Gill, . . .	39	47	42	39	21	29
Greenfield, . . .	267	238	167	167	102	109
Hawley, . . .	35	34	34	29	41	32
Heath, . . .	45	35	21	36	28	27
Leverett, . . .	44	59	66	58	39	45
Leyden, . . .	31	30	30	41	26	21
Monroe, . . .	19	10	8	14	7	7
Montague, . . .	97	112	100	85	64	69
New Salem, . . .	57	50	54	55	51	46
Northfield, . . .	95	105	98	86	85	90
Orange, . . .	108	110	105	90	71	74
Rowe, . . .	40	34	33	38	31	26
Shelburne, . . .	121	108	73	71	41	53
Shutesbury, . . .	44	48	40	39	40	37
Sunderland, . . .	50	61	40	44	31	39
Warwick, . . .	52	53	53	46	46	24
Wendell, . . .	45	44	28	29	35	39
Whately, . . .	70	62	43	45	40	42
Totals, . . .	2,107	1,999	1,654	1,638	1,233	1,303
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam, . . .	102	115	87	89	74	76
Blandford, . . .	85	82	66	59	47	49
Brimfield, . . .	91	88	77	71	58	73
Chester, . . .	74	85	75	70	53	43

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
31	34	14	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	47	25	19	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
51	48	24	21	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	50	28	35	9	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
77	83	36	45	10	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
10	7	6	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	23	11	18	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
60	63	22	30	6	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
24	19	8	24	3	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
22	29	15	12	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	32	9	14	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	18	13	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	6	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	47	23	23	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
42	35	20	18	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	55	30	26	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	49	29	19	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	15	8	7	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	47	18	19	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
31	29	17	13	3	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
23	24	17	23	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	15	22	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	23	13	14	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	37	23	21	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
894	945	464	507	129	161	15	19	-	-	-	-
46	61	24	24	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	46	23	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	53	16	23	4	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	35	19	26	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
HAMPDEN—Con.						
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	3,174	4,086	7,260	100	79
Granville, . . .	1,385	690	694	1,384	14	20
Holland, . . .	419	218	196	414	10	4
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	2,224	2,772	4,996	69	73
Longmeadow, . . .	1,376	650	723	1,373	14	24
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	566	598	1,164	16	6
Monson, . . .	3,164	1,525	1,564	3,089	44	34
Montgomery, . . .	371	180	191	371	4	—
Palmer, . . .	4,032	1,947	2,128	4,075	54	59
Russell, . . .	605	291	299	590	6	8
Southwick, . . .	1,188	599	580	1,179	11	24
Springfield, . . .	15,199	7,110	7,813	14,923	195	186
Tolland, . . .	596	300	286	586	7	9
Wales, . . .	677	347	330	677	4	9
Westfield, . . .	5,055	2,457	2,584	5,041	56	57
West Springfield, . . .	2,105	925	1,179	2,104	17	24
Wilbraham, . . .	2,081	1,017	1,053	2,070	33	23
Totals, . . .	57,366	27,007	29,876	56,883	714	709
HAMPSHIRE CO.						
Amherst, . . .	3,206	1,528	1,594	3,122	28	26
Belchertown, . . .	2,709	1,328	1,373	2,701	35	27
Chesterfield, . . .	897	452	445	897	7	13
Cummington, . . .	1,085	536	548	1,084	13	20
Easthampton, . . .	1,916	912	1,001	1,913	20	29
Enfield, . . .	1,025	482	543	1,025	7	5
Goshen, . . .	439	223	216	439	4	5
Granby, . . .	907	452	455	907	7	9
Greenwich, . . .	699	335	364	699	6	5
Hadley, . . .	2,104	1,110	972	2,082	21	36
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	725	594	1,319	17	17

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
317	322	329	336	296	330	319	583	625	1,002
67	68	59	65	63	59	71	64	119	110
23	22	20	26	29	14	22	14	22	27
245	212	249	217	210	233	252	441	496	780
49	59	61	55	63	68	70	71	102	126
51	45	59	77	65	74	62	45	85	104
172	153	234	193	195	177	135	149	223	289
17	17	11	20	20	20	23	24	23	28
183	212	206	211	214	218	249	256	341	444
34	36	39	28	25	20	21	28	45	66
51	45	58	60	55	51	65	51	108	88
735	707	715	782	696	663	663	734	1,347	1,678
25	30	29	38	32	28	25	32	59	47
26	22	40	21	35	26	41	32	61	58
212	228	267	244	216	223	227	291	462	498
96	93	100	88	89	101	91	175	167	262
80	89	91	96	101	78	122	110	180	172
2,622	2,584	2,862	2,819	2,689	2,663	2,757	3,396	4,917	6,229
115	120	136	132	151	174	146	169	368	284
135	126	122	156	131	127	154	137	203	222
44	38	43	51	58	39	37	40	60	78
54	51	62	48	41	49	39	59	90	97
90	60	79	78	81	87	196	111	144	262
30	38	39	67	64	48	51	52	56	71
23	20	24	21	30	19	11	19	29	40
42	41	41	45	51	39	37	49	74	78
24	20	36	29	31	39	29	29	43	57
90	79	135	74	101	98	128	100	213	195
67	62	77	75	55	40	84	47	139	124

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
HAMPDEN—<i>Con.</i>						
Chicopee, . . .	472	549	348	412	220	267
Granville, . . .	85	78	64	67	67	63
Holland, . . .	22	20	20	27	21	12
Holyoke, . . .	310	356	200	210	120	142
Longmeadow, . . .	91	124	77	53	46	60
Ludlow, . . .	76	89	59	66	38	47
Monson, . . .	147	186	137	160	110	108
Montgomery, . . .	30	18	15	17	20	20
Palmer, . . .	258	269	202	219	121	136
Russell, . . .	48	42	30	20	24	22
Southwick, . . .	72	71	65	65	51	49
Springfield, . . .	1,185	1,337	858	838	431	446
Tolland, . . .	33	34	40	24	25	21
Wales, . . .	37	46	43	38	25	32
Westfield, . . .	400	356	267	284	169	192
West Springfield, . . .	126	175	100	96	69	81
Wilbraham, . . .	126	133	113	118	77	101
Totals, . . .	3,870	4,253	2,943	3,003	1,866	2,040
HAMPSHIRE Co.						
Amherst, . . .	184	227	160	180	118	134
Belchertown, . . .	177	164	133	148	113	119
Chesterfield, . . .	68	50	48	50	38	38
Cummington, . . .	74	68	55	51	40	49
Easthampton, . . .	115	156	74	79	60	76
Enfield, . . .	71	98	61	54	52	54
Goshen, . . .	27	25	28	22	15	17
Granby, . . .	56	52	45	50	45	53
Greenwich, . . .	44	42	34	50	40	36
Hadley, . . .	150	140	111	90	77	73
Hatfield, . . .	126	83	75	56	39	33

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
100	137	43	50	3	17	2	2	-	-	-	-
53	61	24	29	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	17	11	9	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
53	69	15	28	5	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
47	54	27	18	2	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
34	29	19	10	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	67	37	27	10	18	1	3	-	-	-	-
10	12	6	11	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
80	66	29	30	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
11	15	5	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	50	22	21	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	286	61	127	14	26	-	3	-	-	-	-
18	16	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	23	17	17	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	133	60	63	8	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	49	14	25	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
55	89	29	35	10	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,148	1,368	507	612	106	181	6	19	-	-	-	-
72	81	47	48	3	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
74	82	40	49	9	13	2	3	-	-	-	-
26	22	19	23	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	26	20	24	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	33	12	22	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
29	34	17	18	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
18	19	11	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
33	19	14	14	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
32	33	14	20	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	46	21	25	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	37	15	17	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
HAMPSHIRE—Con.						
Huntington, . . .	1,216	596	620	1,216	12	17
Middlefield, . . .	748	393	352	745	8	9
Northampton, . . .	6,788	3,239	3,456	6,695	74	77
Pelham,	748	379	364	743	11	3
Plainfield,	639	331	307	638	5	4
Prescott,	611	295	316	611	3	3
South Hadley, . . .	2,277	1,105	1,165	2,270	23	28
Southampton, . . .	1,130	580	550	1,130	12	9
Ware,	3,597	1,624	1,965	3,589	46	48
Westhampton, . . .	608	297	311	608	3	6
Williamsburg, . . .	2,095	1,028	1,067	2,095	35	30
Worthington, . . .	1,041	520	520	1,040	10	10
Totals,	37,823	18,470	19,098	37,568	407	436
MIDDLESEX Co.						
Acton,	1,726	881	839	1,720	23	19
Ashby,	1,091	532	559	1,091	6	9
Ashland,	1,554	830	724	1,554	13	16
Bedford,	843	426	412	838	6	7
Belmont,	1,198	637	561	1,198	10	13
Billerica,	1,776	858	918	1,776	22	16
Boxborough,	403	208	183	391	6	4
Brighton,	3,375	1,675	1,696	3,371	44	37
Burlington,	606	319	287	606	6	3
Cambridge,	26,060	12,328	13,378	25,706	383	378
By Wards. { 1st Ward,	3,939	1,649	2,253	3,902	39	32
{ 2d "	6,794	3,098	3,446	6,544	106	105
{ 3d "	7,101	3,609	3,482	7,091	114	126
{ 4th "	5,778	2,724	3,006	5,730	97	84
{ 5th "	2,448	1,248	1,191	2,439	27	31
Carlisle,	621	305	316	621	5	2

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
55	45	61	64	58	64	73	69	107	123
31	39	39	42	50	29	40	37	63	52
279	316	310	360	283	294	311	354	662	717
31	26	45	36	46	36	38	40	45	59
24	19	33	26	22	26	36	23	58	60
28	22	21	38	41	33	35	28	41	42
121	121	116	110	109	104	120	109	180	256
56	49	74	55	49	46	60	40	81	92
177	165	175	179	182	188	161	242	256	394
27	37	30	28	32	21	26	26	45	48
103	118	109	89	84	76	107	115	213	240
42	35	48	41	57	74	60	53	82	74
1,688	1,647	1,855	1,844	1,807	1,750	1,979	1,948	3,252	3,665
76	91	99	89	85	83	91	89	158	139
34	50	48	54	54	47	57	57	83	82
86	72	95	77	68	63	83	71	185	142
31	30	44	33	58	33	45	41	52	56
51	49	61	54	43	41	78	59	177	139
72	90	89	95	86	105	83	86	123	138
27	18	19	18	17	15	20	15	33	27
164	182	215	180	160	157	161	162	306	350
31	28	22	33	34	25	30	27	55	46
1,352	1,390	1,415	1,409	1,168	1,183	1,149	1,338	2,343	2,868
169	192	187	200	147	176	164	226	305	553
321	339	375	362	342	318	264	336	514	756
399	370	396	409	351	298	377	359	721	709
309	317	305	288	240	264	235	305	523	651
154	172	152	150	88	127	109	112	280	199
27	30	24	29	30	38	37	21	37	40

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
HAMPSHIRE—<i>Con.</i>							
Huntington, . . .	75	76	61	71	48	40	
Middlefield, . . .	52	53	45	36	29	23	
Northampton, . . .	512	516	377	354	218	230	
Pelham, . . .	39	46	31	33	47	38	
Plainfield, . . .	37	38	33	33	34	28	
Prescott, . . .	42	36	28	42	28	23	
South Hadley, . . .	164	164	118	120	62	75	
Southampton, . . .	81	75	50	63	60	49	
Ware, . . .	204	265	184	193	119	157	
Westhampton, . . .	50	49	22	26	25	25	
Williamsburg, . . .	141	146	93	102	75	67	
Worthington, . . .	58	61	58	61	47	49	
Totals, . . .	2,547	2,630	1,924	1,967	1,429	1,486	
MIDDLESEX CO.							
Acton, . . .	115	101	78	89	74	66	
Ashby, . . .	58	57	71	72	54	54	
Ashland, . . .	130	92	72	83	56	62	
Bedford, . . .	46	57	66	55	44	47	
Belmont, . . .	100	85	54	48	39	37	
Billerica, . . .	128	114	80	91	79	94	
Boxborough, . . .	30	23	23	24	9	7	
Brighton, . . .	256	281	191	158	103	95	
Burlington, . . .	44	34	47	43	28	18	
Cambridge, . . .	2,045	2,138	1,425	1,324	637	703	
By Wards, {	1st Ward, . . .	265	349	184	219	84	152
	2d " . . .	527	548	373	367	180	160
	3d " . . .	601	528	378	352	190	176
	4th " . . .	454	506	332	273	136	176
	5th " . . .	198	207	158	113	47	39
Carlisle, . . .	45	41	37	39	34	25	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
29	34	17	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	20	11	10	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
145	149	51	68	15	19	2	2	—	—	—	—
24	26	15	12	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	35	18	11	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
10	22	14	19	4	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
63	56	24	19	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	41	19	23	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	86	33	35	7	11	—	2	—	—	—	—
19	35	15	8	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
50	49	16	24	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	39	23	18	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
974	1,024	486	524	110	165	12	13	—	—	—	—
47	36	31	24	3	9	1	4	—	—	—	—
38	45	20	28	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	27	12	14	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
25	28	7	17	2	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
18	24	5	5	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	57	25	22	6	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
15	15	9	12	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
54	68	16	22	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
11	15	6	9	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
274	387	100	198	35	52	1	10	—	—	1	—
80	89	19	45	6	17	—	3	—	—	—	—
65	103	25	43	5	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
51	99	19	42	11	13	1	1	—	—	1	—
61	75	24	54	8	11	—	2	—	—	—	—
17	21	13	14	5	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
18	25	9	20	2	5	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
MIDDLESEX—Con.							
Charlestown, . . .	25,065	12,210	12,653	24,863	333	324	
Chelmsford, . . .	2,292	1,101	1,191	2,292	34	25	
Concord, . . .	2,246	1,072	1,160	2,232	24	19	
Dracut, . . .	1,881	943	918	1,861	19	24	
Dunstable, . . .	487	243	244	487	2	2	
Framingham, . . .	4,227	1,970	2,249	4,219	53	49	
Groton, . . .	3,193	1,589	1,577	3,166	35	33	
Holliston, . . .	3,339	1,669	1,669	3,338	43	31	
Hopkinton, . . .	4,340	2,294	2,045	4,339	83	89	
Lexington, . . .	2,328	1,162	1,166	2,328	19	18	
Lincoln, . . .	717	375	342	717	11	6	
Littleton, . . .	1,059	529	530	1,059	14	16	
Lowell, . . .	36,827	14,635	22,151	36,786	354	405	
By Wards,	1st Ward, . . .	6,242	2,193	4,049	6,242	59	68
	2d " . . .	5,895	2,088	3,788	5,876	48	68
	3d " . . .	6,343	2,709	3,622	6,331	69	73
	4th " . . .	6,572	2,892	3,679	6,571	56	67
	5th " . . .	7,543	2,956	4,580	7,536	74	85
	6th " . . .	4,282	1,797	2,433	4,230	48	44
Malden, . . .	5,847	2,824	3,023	5,847	76	89	
Marlborough, . . .	5,907	3,073	2,834	5,907	105	110	
Medford, . . .	4,831	2,331	2,500	4,831	63	54	
Melrose, . . .	2,527	1,210	1,317	2,527	42	29	
Natick, . . .	5,487	2,957	2,530	5,487	96	86	
Newton, . . .	8,375	3,897	4,478	8,375	104	104	
North Reading, . . .	1,193	610	583	1,193	15	23	
Pepperell, . . .	1,885	915	970	1,885	24	21	
Reading, . . .	2,662	1,317	1,338	2,655	27	35	
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	561	556	1,117	13	11	
Shirley, . . .	1,468	732	735	1,467	16	12	
Somerville, . . .	8,025	3,939	4,058	7,997	122	101	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1,266	1,235	1,373	1,338	1,102	1,136	1,007	1,175	2,434	2,672
123	125	120	140	94	107	102	111	178	207
81	80	114	110	102	103	98	114	195	202
85	93	93	74	85	85	107	75	148	176
22	12	18	18	26	20	26	18	33	44
194	186	230	212	180	208	206	252	276	397
144	111	169	176	161	129	154	174	291	302
178	177	177	188	179	146	171	160	322	348
273	279	261	244	186	163	218	151	496	413
105	112	132	101	98	103	98	113	206	223
28	28	40	31	31	30	39	29	63	58
57	42	53	52	35	49	58	53	82	91
1,405	1,437	1,524	1,610	1,383	1,578	1,480	3,179	3,138	6,654
202	188	247	256	199	241	244	664	528	1,411
167	166	195	214	181	215	199	566	528	1,382
277	300	291	310	260	328	263	455	471	877
272	282	263	278	261	319	291	498	651	958
308	319	331	348	291	280	295	712	622	1,364
179	182	197	204	191	195	188	284	338	662
341	294	350	302	283	245	217	307	492	664
356	354	293	314	232	227	343	273	774	652
246	252	280	282	249	203	179	228	392	511
134	136	151	126	118	112	106	151	184	260
313	338	302	283	222	188	320	210	771	595
403	451	428	454	365	354	326	472	756	990
55	54	67	59	62	59	76	47	104	114
79	84	89	108	93	84	91	91	130	161
131	132	175	157	122	110	109	125	229	235
50	48	62	48	64	50	35	60	97	86
57	50	77	79	67	77	95	91	127	129
495	446	479	462	389	371	305	370	690	846

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Charlestown, . . .	2,181	2,217	1,501	1,238	646	645	
Chelmsford, . . .	169	164	111	127	97	95	
Concord, . . .	166	180	108	110	74	94	
Dracut, . . .	143	129	122	98	73	73	
Dunstable, . . .	35	31	20	26	24	31	
Framingham, . . .	269	306	240	254	134	177	
Groton, . . .	217	221	183	172	115	126	
Holliston, . . .	221	212	166	194	125	108	
Hopkinton, . . .	372	293	180	164	123	124	
Lexington, . . .	179	174	122	109	98	85	
Lincoln, . . .	53	48	41	30	26	37	
Littleton, . . .	73	62	51	48	43	31	
Lowell, . . .	2,347	3,428	1,694	1,953	787	1,082	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	337	624	198	305	119	169
	2d " . . .	350	564	228	312	101	174
	3d " . . .	475	598	350	347	159	173
	4th " . . .	465	634	375	345	147	181
	5th " . . .	436	614	324	390	176	247
	6th " . . .	284	364	219	254	85	138
Malden, . . .	468	474	328	304	140	159	
Marlborough, . . .	483	398	215	206	143	142	
Medford, . . .	403	426	286	230	128	145	
Melrose, . . .	183	215	157	134	78	88	
Natick, . . .	477	368	223	205	125	135	
Newton, . . .	612	714	460	433	244	233	
North Reading, . . .	85	75	51	54	41	42	
Pepperell, . . .	120	137	121	83	79	91	
Reading, . . .	187	215	154	145	102	90	
Sherborn, . . .	76	75	63	50	40	45	
Shirley, . . .	101	96	84	87	56	45	
Somerville, . . .	669	678	450	378	203	213	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
249	432	87	180	26	57	5	4	-	-	-	-
48	43	20	32	4	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	95	40	43	8	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
47	61	15	19	6	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	18	14	16	4	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
127	130	45	69	14	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
79	80	32	40	9	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
59	61	23	36	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
68	78	25	38	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
63	76	32	38	9	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	27	14	13	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	47	23	26	5	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
381	589	118	178	20	53	4	5	-	-	-	-
42	102	16	20	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
66	89	21	26	3	10	1	2	-	-	-	-
73	108	20	41	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	77	25	31	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
67	140	23	40	8	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
53	73	13	20	1	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
88	112	29	58	12	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
87	94	33	50	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	103	28	49	5	15	-	2	-	-	-	-
33	34	19	25	4	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
72	72	27	33	8	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
118	157	63	92	17	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
35	33	16	18	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
57	58	19	41	13	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
43	60	27	24	8	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
28	33	25	35	8	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	41	12	20	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
99	126	29	49	8	16	1	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX—Con.						
South Reading, . . .	3,207	1,575	1,629	3,204	32	38
Stoneham, . . .	3,206	1,692	1,511	3,203	42	49
Stow, . . .	1,641	813	828	1,641	24	14
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	825	866	1,691	21	14
Tewksbury, . . .	1,744	910	828	1,738	29	31
Townsend, . . .	2,005	984	1,016	2,000	9	25
Tyngsborough, . . .	626	309	311	620	2	2
Waltham, . . .	6,397	2,978	3,410	6,388	63	70
Watertown, . . .	3,270	1,552	1,715	3,267	54	41
Wayland, . . .	1,188	595	593	1,188	14	16
West Cambridge, . . .	2,681	1,342	1,337	2,679	30	33
Westford, . . .	1,624	836	781	1,617	23	19
Weston, . . .	1,243	650	593	1,243	10	7
Wilmington, . . .	919	451	468	919	10	14
Winchester, . . .	1,937	954	981	1,935	25	17
Woburn, . . .	6,287	3,080	3,199	6,279	119	130
Totals, . . .	216,354	102,703	112,755	215,458	2,758	2,740
NANTUCKET Co.						
Nantucket, . . .	6,094	2,737	3,229	5,966	52	51
NORFOLK COUNTY.						
Bellingham, . . .	1,313	651	659	1,310	17	16
Braintree, . . .	3,468	1,731	1,737	3,468	51	43
Brookline, . . .	5,164	2,385	2,776	5,161	74	59
Canton, . . .	3,242	1,544	1,665	3,209	39	54
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	935	1,008	1,943	23	17
Dedham, . . .	6,330	3,087	3,218	6,305	80	63
Dorchester, . . .	9,769	4,463	5,296	9,759	133	127
Dover, . . .	679	339	339	678	8	5
Foxborough, . . .	2,879	1,298	1,577	2,875	42	30
Franklin, . . .	2,172	1,024	1,146	2,170	26	26

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
146	169	172	192	149	113	147	153	281	311
183	165	142	155	114	116	191	121	430	382
95	88	83	91	93	91	74	92	116	137
77	93	86	90	90	91	78	107	110	114
85	87	134	106	92	57	60	46	128	150
77	91	84	97	102	105	111	96	188	162
26	20	27	19	28	32	36	36	51	52
304	301	317	325	272	300	299	332	630	799
161	180	190	183	143	165	142	152	280	356
54	60	68	63	53	68	59	44	101	89
164	141	129	151	115	108	108	102	306	324
73	72	71	70	98	65	86	86	135	115
56	36	73	58	52	52	65	59	129	115
44	48	32	58	49	41	37	36	66	72
97	102	116	102	90	99	79	92	177	192
351	339	363	362	248	268	217	241	569	636
10,565	10,578	11,275	11,161	9,519	9,501	9,589	11,840	19,860	25,063
223	194	260	238	298	313	274	332	361	507
67	56	67	66	72	71	65	62	89	102
197	187	167	188	161	167	184	153	297	334
267	275	287	259	211	213	191	294	529	747
200	181	182	215	128	158	131	168	259	316
97	86	100	100	95	114	73	97	135	156
345	316	326	344	256	293	273	304	582	657
466	488	490	501	410	467	376	541	842	1,204
28	31	40	39	35	40	45	26	43	50
144	142	122	133	115	128	110	138	249	392
111	103	110	107	95	112	89	109	147	183

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<i>MIDDLESEX—Con.</i>						
South Reading, . . .	265	259	171	169	112	113
Stoneham, . . .	278	231	157	123	84	88
Stow, . . .	110	111	91	67	58	67
Sudbury, . . .	109	106	88	78	73	79
Tewksbury, . . .	114	129	96	69	68	79
Townsend, . . .	124	125	108	106	85	89
Tyngsborough, . . .	31	36	41	32	31	40
Waltham, . . .	447	494	344	345	176	201
Watertown, . . .	270	295	161	158	76	78
Wayland, . . .	79	77	62	60	47	43
West Cambridge, . . .	205	196	144	112	84	76
Westford, . . .	116	97	88	86	71	66
Weston, . . .	79	89	70	53	46	55
Wilmington, . . .	72	59	61	42	32	43
Winchester, . . .	135	164	130	100	54	55
Woburn, . . .	529	528	351	309	181	198
Totals, . . .	16,249	17,356	11,438	10,765	6,179	6,714
<i>NANTUCKET Co.</i>						
Nantucket, . . .	295	411	339	372	264	337
<i>NORFOLK COUNTY.</i>						
Bellingham, . . .	80	93	73	70	45	66
Braintree, . . .	252	229	177	179	131	125
Brookline, . . .	373	452	259	231	109	109
Canton, . . .	241	225	187	147	100	93
Cohasset, . . .	119	152	123	108	80	80
Dedham, . . .	536	489	306	301	208	207
Dorchester, . . .	746	771	479	501	299	372
Dover, . . .	45	43	41	35	20	26
Foxborough, . . .	192	228	133	141	93	125
Franklin, . . .	142	170	110	109	78	92

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
54	74	37	31	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
44	45	21	29	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	36	17	24	5	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
58	53	23	29	11	9	1	3	-	-	-	-
64	44	27	22	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	71	31	33	7	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
19	27	13	10	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
87	128	29	43	10	20	-	2	-	-	-	-
51	69	16	28	7	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
31	44	23	18	4	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	61	17	25	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	55	20	37	9	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
43	40	20	19	7	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
34	37	11	10	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	33	19	15	3	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
101	120	44	53	5	11	2	4	-	-	-	-
3,424	4,324	1,423	2,019	389	615	34	78	-	-	-	-
225	265	123	140	21	59	2	10	-	-	-	-
46	33	26	16	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	77	28	34	10	20	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	93	31	36	5	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
40	64	28	37	9	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
60	57	24	28	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	146	57	66	11	30	2	2	-	-	-	-
146	173	58	115	17	32	1	4	-	-	-	-
20	24	12	12	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
65	82	27	27	6	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
67	81	36	37	12	17	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
NORFOLK—Con.							
Medfield, . . .	1,082	490	592	1,082	8	14	
Medway, . . .	3,195	1,552	1,636	3,188	40	39	
Milton, . . .	2,669	1,269	1,399	2,668	35	35	
Needham, . . .	2,658	1,323	1,319	2,642	27	34	
Quincy, . . .	6,778	3,346	3,426	6,772	103	108	
Randolph, . . .	5,760	2,877	2,875	5,752	85	82	
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	11,789	13,288	25,077	424	394	
By Wards, {	1st Ward, . . .	5,853	2,900	2,953	5,853	113	97
	2d " . . .	5,522	2,690	2,796	5,486	95	113
	3d " . . .	6,589	3,196	3,378	6,574	128	111
	4th " . . .	3,463	1,493	1,970	3,463	43	35
	5th " . . .	3,710	1,510	2,191	3,701	45	38
Sharon, . . .	1,377	680	697	1,377	6	13	
Stoughton, . . .	4,830	2,494	2,321	4,815	56	64	
Walpole, . . .	2,037	1,004	1,032	2,036	21	17	
West Roxbury, . . .	6,310	2,827	3,459	6,286	78	85	
Weymouth, . . .	7,742	3,934	3,799	7,733	107	119	
Wrentham, . . .	3,406	1,625	1,771	3,396	46	50	
Totals, . . .	109,950	52,667	57,035	109,702	1,529	1,494	
PLYMOUTH Co.							
Abington, . . .	8,527	4,391	4,099	8,490	126	149	
Bridgewater, . . .	3,761	1,813	1,901	3,714	59	48	
Carver, . . .	1,186	591	587	1,178	9	11	
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	1,292	1,296	2,588	31	27	
East Bridgewater, . . .	3,207	1,618	1,587	3,205	26	42	
Halifax, . . .	766	382	384	766	6	81	
Hanover, . . .	1,565	770	794	1,564	18	19	
Hanson, . . .	1,245	624	620	1,244	13	7	
Hingham, . . .	4,351	2,041	2,276	4,317	52	46	
Hull, . . .	285	145	140	285	4	5	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
47	36	42	39	50	48	43	55	76	121
166	165	158	176	135	130	146	173	276	307
121	115	134	145	141	127	132	124	204	294
118	114	155	141	129	137	130	133	246	254
398	405	399	414	325	336	302	309	556	628
319	373	328	354	290	272	291	236	507	512
1,363	1,460	1,452	1,447	1,087	1,168	997	1,231	2,180	2,993
320	351	338	330	270	265	237	258	600	669
328	367	322	348	266	267	242	233	476	543
427	430	441	432	267	307	275	273	544	655
143	141	184	170	143	159	108	234	291	534
145	171	167	167	141	170	135	233	269	592
65	65	59	70	79	77	68	57	112	106
300	268	317	295	224	200	222	230	477	456
102	88	93	73	95	93	88	101	183	211
354	357	330	369	254	300	235	371	555	820
414	455	407	435	374	339	365	327	825	770
153	129	180	154	183	167	163	173	241	321
5,842	5,895	5,945	6,064	4,944	5,157	4,719	5,412	9,610	11,954
523	503	515	485	366	365	459	358	957	872
207	190	226	210	176	146	136	169	277	358
45	56	54	43	66	56	71	84	102	91
131	98	144	121	120	115	113	128	217	202
156	160	177	141	169	141	126	165	293	294
31	37	33	38	40	41	46	41	58	51
51	65	77	76	73	77	74	74	141	143
50	65	65	66	62	57	67	54	98	95
161	184	186	194	203	196	175	207	343	404
5	20	17	14	17	14	21	10	27	28

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>							
Medfield, . . .	58	82	65	63	48	52	
Medway, . . .	200	197	163	165	132	136	
Milton, . . .	188	210	162	150	77	104	
Needham, . . .	195	186	139	117	102	97	
Quincy, . . .	516	515	372	301	208	211	
Randolph, . . .	412	387	314	283	182	188	
Roxbury, . . .	1,990	2,068	1,279	1,207	621	717	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	485	440	293	246	148	167
	2d " . . .	487	440	283	246	120	139
	3d " . . .	545	536	310	313	154	174
	4th " . . .	222	294	198	190	95	107
	5th " . . .	251	358	185	212	104	130
Sharon, . . .	89	98	91	73	65	63	
Stoughton, . . .	384	352	250	191	152	138	
Walpole, . . .	144	137	101	107	91	97	
West Roxbury, . . .	426	545	329	252	165	180	
Weymouth, . . .	642	570	384	327	215	216	
Wrentham, . . .	198	212	172	181	129	169	
Totals, . . .	8,168	8,411	5,709	5,239	3,350	3,663	
PLYMOUTH Co.							
Abington, . . .	647	582	382	326	229	223	
Bridgewater, . . .	264	281	180	169	126	143	
Carver, . . .	78	76	58	62	61	51	
Duxbury, . . .	154	168	113	137	118	120	
East Bridgewater, . . .	246	217	162	156	118	122	
Halifax, . . .	50	42	38	40	39	41	
Hanover, . . .	105	106	82	76	77	76	
Hanson, . . .	84	89	70	60	47	55	
Hingham, . . .	278	329	248	258	179	208	
Hull, . . .	14	15	20	15	10	9	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
32	42	18	26	2	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
84	88	46	45	6	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
50	56	20	30	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	62	29	33	9	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
103	117	55	63	9	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
100	109	39	64	10	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
273	372	98	165	21	64	4	2	-	-	-	-
69	78	23	36	3	14	1	2	-	-	-	-
52	70	17	20	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
58	93	27	39	8	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
49	65	12	28	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	66	19	42	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	30	18	29	4	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
73	74	32	38	6	13	1	2	-	-	-	-
51	57	24	39	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	108	28	48	4	22	-	2	-	-	-	-
128	151	58	68	13	21	1	1	-	-	1	-
90	111	54	69	16	31	-	4	-	-	-	-
1,794	2,207	846	1,125	198	397	12	37	-	-	1	-
118	144	55	68	13	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
94	96	53	55	13	30	2	6	-	-	-	-
30	33	15	21	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	106	51	54	15	18	2	2	-	-	-	-
92	92	41	42	11	13	1	2	-	-	-	-
23	24	14	17	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	47	22	21	6	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
39	44	22	21	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	145	68	72	19	30	-	3	-	-	-	-
4	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
PLYMOUTH—Con.							
Kingston, . . .	1,655	785	866	1,651	6	17	
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	577	572	1,149	12	15	
Marion, . . .	918	435	483	918	7	6	
Marshfield, . . .	1,870	913	957	1,870	17	18	
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,483	708	754	1,462	11	14	
Middleborough, . . .	4,553	2,253	2,290	4,543	62	50	
North Bridgewater, . . .	6,584	3,367	3,185	6,552	92	118	
Pembroke, . . .	1,524	763	746	1,509	18	25	
Plymouth, . . .	6,272	2,956	3,230	6,186	65	72	
Plympton, . . .	994	504	490	994	9	3	
Rochester, . . .	1,232	624	603	1,227	14	12	
Scituate, . . .	2,227	1,093	1,130	2,223	22	24	
South Scituate, . . .	1,774	828	855	1,683	18	16	
Wareham, . . .	3,186	1,602	1,572	3,174	49	52	
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,846	907	930	1,837	31	13	
Totals, . . .	64,768	31,982	32,347	64,329	777	817	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
Boston, . . .	177,840	84,175	91,381	175,556	2,497	2,618	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	17,151	8,276	8,715	16,991	273	286
	2d " . . .	19,356	9,678	9,605	19,283	325	311
	3d " . . .	14,892	7,454	7,337	14,791	190	202
	4th " . . .	7,047	3,453	3,562	7,015	55	46
	5th " . . .	10,425	4,782	5,366	10,148	95	86
	6th " . . .	11,585	4,255	5,935	10,190	90	95
	7th " . . .	15,355	7,631	7,719	15,350	268	265
	8th " . . .	12,729	6,136	6,589	12,725	164	162
	9th " . . .	10,428	4,730	5,658	10,388	132	150
	10th " . . .	13,430	6,268	7,115	13,383	235	212
	11th " . . .	20,519	9,146	11,294	20,440	230	268
	12th " . . .	24,901	12,366	12,487	24,853	440	435

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
74	68	76	70	83	72	70	71	116	166
46	45	47	50	56	54	60	63	95	99
43	41	56	50	48	45	36	52	68	67
78	79	96	101	88	92	87	96	136	149
59	71	65	83	84	58	60	67	87	102
210	217	233	209	249	209	195	205	372	410
397	347	361	343	298	248	360	292	705	694
69	61	68	76	50	71	75	56	136	124
285	242	301	326	293	337	294	318	544	592
49	39	50	49	44	58	64	45	84	81
48	52	65	54	57	49	63	49	106	100
118	93	96	116	105	115	100	85	165	192
74	59	88	88	73	66	81	64	111	146
178	186	177	224	152	168	145	131	334	282
94	114	100	105	90	99	93	90	142	169
3,182	3,092	3,373	3,332	3,062	2,949	3,071	2,974	5,674	5,911
8,615	8,608	8,929	9,110	7,587	7,621	7,235	8,567	18,099	22,056
906	934	990	977	909	762	651	805	1,541	1,933
1,170	1,180	1,182	1,171	1,123	906	817	876	1,648	2,000
771	776	738	779	608	639	585	726	1,840	1,770
150	167	201	207	188	208	316	357	1,068	1,139
400	388	410	463	354	420	462	529	1,230	1,389
291	321	368	392	352	380	390	545	1,021	1,760
867	865	892	900	685	665	597	623	1,367	1,608
479	505	548	528	446	483	592	633	1,644	1,735
421	444	475	458	398	447	446	595	1,108	1,451
661	588	625	720	529	580	563	631	1,384	1,685
934	976	1,041	1,090	900	1,009	768	1,138	1,783	2,865
1,562	1,464	1,459	1,425	1,095	1,122	1,048	1,109	2,465	2,721

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>							
Kingston, . . .	103	102	80	101	83	83	
Lakeville, . . .	64	58	60	47	58	65	
Marion, . . .	44	63	42	55	44	48	
Marshfield, . . .	117	113	90	93	99	102	
Mattapoisett, . . .	94	90	95	96	79	81	
Middleborough, . . .	279	311	239	243	188	202	
North Bridgewater, . . .	490	462	338	288	171	200	
Pembroke, . . .	99	101	73	64	83	84	
Plymouth, . . .	374	410	319	348	276	269	
Plympton, . . .	56	66	50	48	40	45	
Rochester, . . .	72	59	64	71	62	74	
Scituate, . . .	148	151	103	109	113	98	
South Scituate, . . .	108	110	101	93	67	79	
Wareham, . . .	245	199	137	128	86	93	
West Bridgewater, . . .	122	118	110	90	57	61	
Totals, . . .	4,335	4,318	3,254	3,173	2,510	2,632	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
Boston, . . .	14,791	15,395	9,051	8,594	4,318	4,768	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	1,408	1,425	947	772	405	441
	2d " . . .	1,708	1,637	1,030	823	448	414
	3d " . . .	1,422	1,313	887	601	252	281
	4th " . . .	639	664	438	384	246	239
	5th " . . .	872	929	519	553	279	319
	6th " . . .	713	1,041	475	600	315	397
	7th " . . .	1,187	1,299	766	778	350	372
	8th " . . .	1,104	1,139	611	694	340	395
	9th " . . .	822	909	465	543	286	352
	10th " . . .	1,067	1,207	678	720	316	410
	11th " . . .	1,639	1,926	1,061	1,055	510	514
	12th " . . .	2,210	2,006	1,174	1,071	571	634

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
52	67	32	38	9	9	1	2	-	-	-	-
54	50	16	19	8	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
32	35	13	15	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
60	68	33	33	11	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	51	28	25	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	131	73	78	16	23	-	2	-	-	-	-
99	115	47	66	8	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
54	39	28	30	10	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	166	75	108	22	37	-	5	-	-	-	-
29	31	24	20	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	47	17	21	8	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
81	96	30	39	12	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
55	69	43	47	8	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
61	68	30	28	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	43	20	22	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,646	1,814	855	963	231	340	12	32	-	-	-	-
1,897	2,671	598	1,051	131	280	3	34	-	3	424	6
184	249	44	101	17	26	1	3	-	1	-	-
184	182	37	76	6	24	-	5	-	-	-	-
115	189	41	43	4	15	1	2	-	-	-	1
107	94	37	44	8	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
119	189	35	83	7	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
158	248	55	122	18	25	1	6	-	-	5	3
168	222	50	91	15	29	-	1	-	1	419	-
147	204	51	74	10	32	-	4	-	-	-	1
130	210	41	76	6	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
140	238	60	94	10	25	-	4	-	-	-	1
194	304	68	122	18	25	-	2	-	-	-	-
251	342	79	125	12	31	-	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
SUFFOLK—<i>Con.</i>						
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	6,073	7,186	13,259	190	215
North Chelsea, . .	921	489	431	920	9	5
Winthrop, . . .	544	308	236	544	11	5
Totals, . . .	192,700	91,045	99,235	190,280	2,707	2,843
WORCESTER Co.						
Ashburnham, . . .	2,108	1,042	1,060	2,102	30	25
Athol, . . .	2,604	1,301	1,298	2,599	28	26
Auburn, . . .	914	449	461	910	12	5
Barre, . . .	2,937	1,421	1,540	2,961	34	28
Berlin, . . .	1,106	584	520	1,104	12	14
Blackstone, . . .	5,453	2,610	2,841	5,451	93	76
Bolton, . . .	1,348	697	644	1,341	12	19
Boylston, . . .	929	458	465	923	16	9
Brookfield, . . .	2,276	1,167	1,099	2,266	35	36
Charlton, . . .	2,047	1,034	1,013	2,047	29	22
Clinton, . . .	3,859	1,667	2,192	3,859	51	63
Dana, . . .	876	442	429	871	6	9
Douglas, . . .	2,442	1,241	1,201	2,442	45	37
Dudley, . . .	1,736	852	869	1,721	22	30
Fitchburg, . . .	7,805	3,930	3,841	7,771	52	55
Gardner, . . .	2,646	1,295	1,311	2,606	26	48
Grafton, . . .	4,317	2,144	2,157	4,301	57	41
Hardwick, . . .	1,521	768	741	1,509	28	15
Harvard, . . .	1,507	717	780	1,497	16	11
Holden, . . .	1,945	984	960	1,944	14	19
Hubbardston, . . .	1,621	845	761	1,606	18	16
Lancaster, . . .	1,932	848	1,074	1,922	19	19
Leicester, . . .	2,748	1,393	1,355	2,748	32	46
Leominster, . . .	3,522	1,823	1,698	3,521	29	25
Lunenburg, . . .	1,212	592	618	1,210	17	11

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
677	672	723	767	576	635	520	770	1,153	1,698
36	39	53	42	35	42	57	49	110	93
30	15	25	26	26	15	22	23	83	59
9,358	9,334	9,730	9,945	8,224	8,313	7,834	9,409	19,445	23,906
92	88	125	109	100	113	94	129	166	177
111	114	150	125	121	117	123	115	239	260
43	55	42	63	53	45	55	47	59	69
119	110	154	151	141	118	165	189	238	302
56	55	58	42	60	48	85	53	115	95
315	272	259	302	244	277	308	323	473	627
68	65	71	65	82	63	80	55	110	98
39	41	45	40	46	53	55	53	64	67
110	106	113	116	103	89	107	114	224	214
106	93	96	108	101	87	96	78	153	172
212	203	215	211	163	158	131	275	300	589
41	43	70	45	56	40	47	40	50	67
129	143	157	146	115	119	115	115	178	207
82	81	98	99	85	93	90	97	138	125
388	393	445	374	346	327	351	393	795	770
137	151	134	124	142	118	105	110	246	265
207	214	247	216	226	226	274	237	384	428
70	64	78	76	72	56	83	60	117	148
62	58	66	72	65	70	72	65	98	124
96	70	121	106	102	100	118	110	128	147
76	48	97	71	90	77	87	85	119	113
77	80	99	106	97	141	73	145	115	158
140	125	166	143	131	128	142	125	266	260
154	150	208	191	184	138	205	187	329	270
43	47	57	57	58	53	66	56	91	85

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts. (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i>						
Chelsea, . . .	1,064	1,096	652	652	363	363
North Chelsea, . .	75	62	55	42	28	31
Winthrop, . . .	48	47	29	23	24	10
Totals, . . .	15,978	16,600	9,787	9,311	4,733	5,172
WORCESTER Co.						
Ashburnham, . . .	130	149	130	100	86	75
Athol, . . .	199	198	149	143	96	93
Auburn, . . .	53	50	50	41	39	40
Barre, . . .	181	212	146	141	111	127
Berlin, . . .	72	69	57	45	32	42
Blackstone, . . .	363	393	264	247	147	165
Bolton, . . .	74	75	78	59	58	67
Boylston, . . .	54	54	57	59	37	35
Brookfield, . . .	166	162	135	104	77	65
Charlton, . . .	140	122	117	109	92	87
Clinton, . . .	291	349	158	153	89	93
Dana, . . .	64	62	42	52	27	29
Douglas, . . .	213	163	127	115	96	64
Dudley, . . .	104	122	95	81	67	71
Fitchburg, . . .	630	620	438	390	275	261
Gardner, . . .	211	191	160	138	74	85
Grafton, . . .	250	260	212	235	156	153
Hardwick, . . .	112	91	75	74	57	68
Harvard, . . .	83	99	86	84	77	87
Holden, . . .	121	113	106	112	82	85
Hubbardston, . . .	101	100	97	97	71	64
Lancaster, . . .	110	122	85	96	75	85
Leicester, . . .	185	194	141	123	83	96
Leominster, . . .	255	261	189	193	151	131
Lunenburg, . . .	67	65	56	70	62	73

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
112	202	36	86	7	25	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	17	9	3	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
7	6	1	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,034	2,896	644	1,146	144	308	3	43	-	3	424	6
50	62	33	25	6	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
52	60	28	31	3	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
24	22	13	16	6	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	92	40	55	6	13	3	2	-	-	-	-
23	32	13	21	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	106	26	41	15	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	38	22	25	10	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	32	13	14	6	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
62	58	33	25	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	73	42	46	10	13	1	3	-	-	-	-
38	65	15	22	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	25	6	13	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	56	19	30	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	46	24	19	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
137	149	60	76	11	22	2	11	-	-	-	-
36	42	16	26	7	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
89	89	28	40	13	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
47	47	23	32	5	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
58	58	24	38	9	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
49	49	38	39	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
56	49	28	36	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
63	83	22	27	11	8	2	4	-	-	-	-
64	62	30	36	11	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
85	85	25	45	8	19	1	3	-	-	-	-
47	56	20	29	8	15	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>						
Mendon, . . .	1,351	663	640	1,303	17	10
Milford, . . .	9,132	4,695	4,412	9,107	170	160
Millbury, . . .	3,296	1,593	1,701	3,294	34	28
New Braintree, . .	805	410	394	804	8	8
Northborough, . .	1,565	759	804	1,563	10	29
Northbridge, . . .	2,633	1,338	1,294	2,632	36	34
North Brookfield, .	2,760	1,389	1,370	2,759	56	50
Oakham, . . .	959	473	486	959	9	10
Oxford, . . .	3,034	1,498	1,510	3,008	40	38
Paxton, . . .	725	370	354	724	8	5
Petersham, . . .	1,465	708	752	1,460	16	13
Phillipston, . . .	764	391	373	764	12	12
Princeton, . . .	1,201	608	593	1,201	12	13
Royalston, . . .	1,486	728	758	1,486	16	15
Rutland, . . .	1,076	545	531	1,076	5	14
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,558	784	773	1,557	25	8
Southborough, . . .	1,854	934	919	1,853	22	28
Southbridge, . . .	3,575	1,804	1,766	3,570	47	40
Spencer, . . .	2,777	1,478	1,294	2,772	44	38
Sterling, . . .	1,881	954	927	1,881	12	9
Sturbridge, . . .	2,282	1,098	1,147	2,245	22	32
Sutton, . . .	2,676	1,305	1,371	2,676	26	31
Templeton, . . .	2,816	1,431	1,381	2,812	43	39
Upton, . . .	1,986	995	991	1,986	25	16
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	1,572	1,524	3,096	46	34
Warren, . . .	2,107	1,043	1,043	2,086	25	19
Webster, . . .	2,912	1,432	1,475	2,907	40	32
Westborough, . . .	2,913	1,638	1,246	2,884	39	30
West Boylston, . .	2,509	1,227	1,274	2,501	30	46
West Brookfield, .	1,548	773	766	1,539	21	24
Westminster, . . .	1,840	906	926	1,832	17	21

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
54	60	87	79	61	62	64	59	104	105
589	602	554	542	373	352	430	360	1,019	986
170	159	174	175	183	180	178	187	262	332
50	30	45	42	39	39	39	46	80	74
74	76	94	72	74	72	73	89	127	130
127	116	135	139	128	135	145	142	269	243
130	149	157	167	132	129	145	116	257	260
42	37	51	52	49	48	54	49	72	68
134	156	164	158	132	149	161	149	263	265
30	38	30	34	41	35	31	35	61	50
61	49	80	74	81	71	81	92	83	112
34	32	52	38	38	32	39	37	46	52
50	52	75	48	65	58	66	66	75	98
54	74	87	78	82	69	70	66	104	123
44	53	53	53	60	58	70	47	57	75
68	69	68	76	82	66	73	72	122	124
89	107	93	100	83	78	106	104	179	157
180	172	206	216	205	185	167	184	328	343
172	144	153	159	122	111	157	119	321	244
69	81	81	82	99	91	106	102	187	145
121	112	116	132	128	107	99	115	188	204
119	137	140	130	138	142	130	149	239	240
121	122	141	125	117	125	139	136	322	285
96	93	82	89	93	91	86	94	203	172
147	157	169	135	144	133	173	165	274	304
103	114	114	103	105	88	91	116	176	189
140	126	138	147	138	164	180	192	266	319
113	126	137	119	350	114	318	113	189	222
145	143	165	140	124	130	130	146	222	254
81	90	83	90	74	61	69	62	125	124
77	97	109	96	97	77	92	89	129	134

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
WORCESTER—Con.						
Mendon, . . .	83	82	75	66	50	53
Milford, . . .	796	639	420	367	193	207
Millbury, . . .	222	252	147	156	140	116
New Braintree, . .	51	39	36	39	28	36
Northborough, . .	100	99	99	83	49	68
Northbridge, . . .	187	183	148	131	83	85
North Brookfield, .	228	214	136	120	95	74
Oakham, . . .	60	57	41	53	39	44
Oxford, . . .	215	211	154	157	122	110
Paxton, . . .	50	38	49	44	34	31
Petersham, . . .	63	76	83	82	78	90
Phillipston, . . .	48	56	42	30	33	33
Princeton, . . .	77	61	66	73	52	61
Royalston, . . .	98	104	77	70	59	61
Rutland, . . .	63	58	63	60	61	58
Shrewsbury, . . .	103	93	95	88	59	82
Southborough, . . .	142	127	94	85	63	56
Southbridge, . . .	256	250	210	164	112	112
Spencer, . . .	207	172	139	124	74	69
Sterling, . . .	116	119	111	96	79	82
Sturbridge, . . .	130	153	101	100	88	90
Sutton, . . .	165	158	128	133	106	130
Templeton, . . .	209	195	101	139	89	96
Upton, . . .	141	131	103	108	83	94
Uxbridge, . . .	234	225	160	148	108	121
Warren, . . .	168	142	110	98	65	83
Webster, . . .	194	207	159	118	93	96
Westborough, . . .	177	188	141	133	90	90
West Boylston, . .	169	149	98	115	79	82
West Brookfield, .	116	113	85	68	54	52
Westminster, . . .	99	112	104	97	97	96

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
36	44	26	13	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
109	136	33	49	9	8	-	3	-	1	-	-
47	82	32	22	4	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
21	22	9	14	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
32	48	24	27	3	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
55	53	21	26	4	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	55	15	24	2	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	32	16	25	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	71	39	35	13	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
18	20	15	18	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
48	55	26	27	8	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	29	14	18	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
38	32	21	22	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
52	58	25	31	4	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
47	25	15	21	6	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
48	54	25	27	14	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
42	42	18	30	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	58	32	35	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	68	30	35	8	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
58	60	27	44	7	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
65	51	30	41	7	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
65	70	35	35	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	64	26	42	8	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	60	30	29	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	64	30	30	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
63	60	19	28	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	45	19	20	11	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	60	36	43	6	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
40	36	20	22	4	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	53	21	23	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	55	21	36	9	15	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.)	TOTAL WHITES.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
WORCESTER—<i>Con.</i>							
Winchendon, . .	2,624	1,289	1,335	2,624	42	36	
Worcester, . .	24,960	12,011	12,677	21,688	355	365	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	2,663	1,350	1,267	2,617	22	28
	2d " . .	2,639	1,272	1,309	2,581	32	32
	3d " . .	2,424	1,217	1,138	2,355	66	41
	4th " . .	2,877	1,417	1,423	2,840	64	65
	5th " . .	3,468	1,705	1,756	3,461	57	53
	6th " . .	3,179	1,538	1,640	3,178	36	38
	7th " . .	4,502	2,009	2,453	4,462	48	57
	8th " . .	3,208	1,503	1,691	3,194	30	51
Totals, . .	159,659	79,146	79,735	158,881	2,063	1,992	

RECAPITULATION,

BARNSTABLE, . .	35,590	17,745	18,145	35,890	427	325
BERKSHIRE, . .	55,120	26,606	27,304	53,910	716	683
BRISTOL, . .	93,794	44,411	47,448	91,859	1,098	1,052
DUKES, . .	4,403	2,357	2,028	4,385	36	31
ESSEX, . .	165,611	79,565	85,387	164,952	2,128	2,133
FRANKLIN, . .	31,434	15,791	15,579	31,370	346	348
HAMPDEN, . .	57,366	27,007	29,876	56,883	714	709
HAMPSHIRE, . .	37,823	18,470	19,099	37,569	407	436
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,354	102,703	112,755	215,458	2,758	2,740
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	2,737	3,229	5,966	52	51
NORFOLK, . .	109,950	52,667	57,085	109,702	1,529	1,494
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,708	31,982	32,347	64,329	777	817
SUFFOLK, . .	192,700	91,063	99,239	190,302	2,707	2,843
WORCESTER, . .	159,659	79,149	79,741	158,890	2,063	1,992
Totals, . .	1,231,066	592,253	629,212	1,221,465	15,758	15,654

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
119	130	120	126	112	142	120	119	243	241
1,281	1,320	1,262	1,322	990	1,060	1,046	1,103	2,399	2,688
81	92	101	95	74	76	130	103	370	300
129	118	128	132	103	98	107	119	253	280
175	167	172	167	110	95	77	73	221	200
175	201	145	178	111	105	106	91	295	269
227	208	185	199	135	174	159	152	315	345
166	178	164	168	144	151	132	141	299	342
192	205	228	238	172	228	182	240	366	519
136	151	139	145	141	133	153	154	280	403
7,858	7,892	8,586	8,295	7,722	7,308	8,055	7,979	14,186	15,199

BY COUNTIES.

1,618	1,530	1,996	1,911	1,964	1,905	1,900	1,911	2,896	3,179
2,760	2,621	3,044	2,926	2,809	2,791	2,740	2,951	4,285	5,089
4,328	4,389	4,704	4,891	4,694	4,510	4,299	4,877	7,853	9,233
134	146	190	164	211	191	251	195	595	355
8,044	7,920	8,488	8,399	7,412	7,443	7,575	8,458	15,812	18,241
1,477	1,439	1,708	1,564	1,681	1,472	1,593	1,518	2,490	2,666
2,622	2,584	2,862	2,819	2,689	2,663	2,757	3,396	4,917	6,229
1,688	1,647	1,855	1,844	1,807	1,750	1,979	1,948	3,252	3,665
10,565	10,578	11,275	11,161	9,519	9,501	9,589	11,840	19,860	25,063
223	194	260	238	298	313	274	332	361	507
5,842	5,895	5,945	6,064	4,944	5,157	4,719	5,412	9,610	11,934
3,182	3,092	3,373	3,332	3,062	2,949	3,071	2,974	5,674	5,911
9,358	9,334	9,730	9,945	8,224	8,313	7,834	9,409	19,445	23,906
7,858	7,892	8,586	8,295	7,722	7,308	8,055	7,979	14,186	15,199
59,699	59,261	64,016	63,553	57,036	56,266	56,636	63,200	111,236	131,177

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>							
Winchendon, . . .	178	176	139	138	113	108	
Worcester, . . .	2,195	2,286	1,349	1,241	675	682	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	295	291	157	143	65	68
	2d " . . .	232	217	145	142	82	74
	3d " . . .	203	216	121	85	48	43
	4th " . . .	266	241	140	133	68	73
	5th " . . .	312	298	165	157	86	97
	6th " . . .	253	265	176	166	102	107
	7th " . . .	360	445	267	248	115	131
	8th " . . .	274	313	178	167	109	89
Totals, . . .	11,568	11,461	8,373	7,785	5,460	5,589	

RECAPITULATION,

BARNSTABLE, . . .	2,240	2,345	1,821	1,859	1,395	1,436
BERKSHIRE, . . .	3,573	3,631	2,815	2,697	1,914	1,864
BRISTOL, . . .	6,376	6,599	4,887	4,772	3,204	3,378
DUKES, . . .	299	271	245	239	185	201
ESSEX, . . .	11,931	12,243	8,090	8,284	5,386	5,845
FRANKLIN, . . .	2,107	1,999	1,654	1,638	1,233	1,303
HAMPDEN, . . .	3,870	4,253	2,943	3,003	1,866	2,040
HAMPSHIRE, . . .	2,547	2,630	1,924	1,967	1,429	1,486
MIDDLESEX, . . .	16,249	17,356	11,438	10,765	6,179	6,714
NANTUCKET, . . .	295	411	339	372	264	337
NORFOLK, . . .	8,168	8,411	5,709	5,239	3,350	3,663
PLYMOUTH, . . .	4,335	4,318	3,254	3,173	2,510	2,632
SUFFOLK, . . .	15,978	16,600	9,787	9,311	4,733	5,172
WORCESTER, . . .	11,568	11,461	8,373	7,795	5,460	5,589
Totals, . . .	89,536	92,528	63,279	61,204	39,108	41,660

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
63	69	36	42	3	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
320	399	105	159	29	43	4	9	-	-	-	-
43	45	5	19	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
45	39	13	21	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	40	7	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	43	11	20	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
44	44	14	21	4	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
42	57	19	21	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	75	18	25	3	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
41	56	18	24	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,291	3,666	1,532	1,899	413	587	36	81	2	1	-	-

BY COUNTIES.

910	987	443	574	131	160	4	22	-	1	-	-
1,223	1,202	553	635	160	193	14	20	-	-	-	1
1,853	2,263	854	1,102	234	339	25	41	-	2	1	-
129	127	60	82	20	24	2	2	-	-	-	-
2,994	3,838	1,335	1,909	345	593	25	79	-	2	-	-
894	945	464	507	129	161	15	19	-	-	-	-
1,148	1,368	507	612	106	181	6	19	-	-	-	-
974	1,024	486	524	110	165	12	13	-	-	-	-
3,424	4,324	1,423	2,019	389	615	34	78	-	-	-	-
225	265	123	140	21	59	2	10	-	-	-	-
1,794	2,207	846	1,125	198	397	12	37	-	-	-	-
1,646	1,814	855	963	231	340	12	32	-	-	-	-
2,034	2,896	644	1,146	144	308	3	43	-	3	424	6
3,291	3,666	1,532	1,899	413	587	36	81	2	1	-	-
22,539	26,926	10,125	13,237	2,631	4,122	202	496	2	9	425	7

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Population, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
BARNSTABLE Co.						
Barnstable, . . .	5,129	17	12	29	-	-
Brewster, . . .	1,489	8	4	12	-	-
Chatham, . . .	2,710	1	4	5	-	-
Dennis, . . .	3,662	2	-	2	-	-
Eastham, . . .	779	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, . . .	2,456	3	4	7	-	-
Harwich, . . .	3,423	1	1	2	-	-
Marshpee, (District,) . . .	322	13	4	17	-	1
Orleans, . . .	1,678	1	-	1	-	-
Provincetown, . . .	3,206	1	-	1	-	-
Sandwich, . . .	4,479	7	10	17	-	-
Truro, . . .	1,583	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	1	1	2	-	-
Yarmouth, . . .	2,752	-	5	5	-	1
Totals, . . .	35,990	55	45	100	-	2
BERKSHIRE Co.						
Adams, . . .	6,924	21	26	47	-	-
Alford, . . .	512	-	-	-	-	-
Becket, . . .	1,578	7	5	12	-	1
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	1	-	1	-	-
Clarksburg, . . .	420	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton, . . .	1,243	23	18	41	2	1
Egremont, . . .	1,079	5	12	17	-	-
Florida, . . .	645	4	3	7	-	1
Great Barrington, . . .	3,871	73	76	149	3	3
Hancock, . . .	857	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale, . . .	1,470	21	20	41	1	2
Lanesborough, . . .	1,308	33	38	71	1	1
Lee, . . .	4,420	30	37	67	1	1
Lenox, . . .	1,711	26	38	64	2	-

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
3	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	5	3
2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
5	1	4	3	6	7	6	6	14	9
3	2	3	3	1	3	4	4	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	3	5
-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	2	3
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	4	9	10	10	8	9	5	15	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	7	6
2	3	3	10	5	5	2	2	2	4
1	3	6	6	2	5	4	6	3	2
1	3	2	2	1	3	3	4	7	4

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
BARNSTABLE CO.						
Barnstable, . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-
Brewster, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
Chatham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dennis, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-
Harwich, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshpee, (District)	-	-	7	-	-	-
Orleans, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provincetown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandwich, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Truro, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	2	1	8	2	2	2
BERKSHIRE CO.						
Adams, . . .	4	6	2	3	1	1
Alford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Becket, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cheshire, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarksburg, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton, . . .	5	1	2	1	4	3
Egremont, . . .	1	2	-	1	-	-
Florida, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington, . .	5	8	6	4	7	9
Hancock, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale, . . .	4	2	1	1	1	1
Lanesborough, . . .	3	5	5	4	3	3
Lee, . . .	2	8	5	2	3	2
Lenox, . . .	3	5	1	4	3	6

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
BERKSHIRE—Con.						
Monterey, . . .	758	14	19	33	2	—
Mt. Washington, . .	321	1	1	2	—	—
New Ashford, . . .	239	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough, . .	1,782	7	5	12	—	—
Otis,	998	13	10	23	—	1
Peru,	499	4	7	11	—	—
Pittsfield,	8,045	119	144	263	1	3
Richmond,	914	3	6	9	—	—
Sandisfield,	1,585	2	2	4	—	—
Savoy,	904	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield,	2,621	63	64	127	2	3
Stockbridge,	2,136	26	20	46	1	1
Tyringham,	730	9	10	19	—	2
Washington,	948	8	6	14	—	—
West Stockbridge, . .	1,589	30	23	53	1	—
Williamstown,	2,611	36	41	77	—	—
Windsor,	839	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	55,120	579	631	1,210	17	20
BRISTOL COUNTY.						
Aeushnet,	1,387	4	3	7	—	—
Attleborough,	6,066	10	9	19	—	1
Berkley,	825	—	1	1	—	—
Dartmouth,	3,883	15	11	26	—	—
Dighton,	1,733	12	11	23	—	1
Easton,	3,067	5	3	8	—	—
Fairhaven,	3,118	10	14	24	—	1
Fall River,	14,026	27	33	60	2	—
By Wards, { 1st Ward,	4,033	3	—	3	1	—
{ 2d "	2,931	8	9	17	—	—
{ 3d "	1,950	13	17	30	1	—

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
2	2	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	3
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
1	-	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	2
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	1
15	10	11	19	19	20	14	16	19	24
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	6	5	11	6	7	6	9	12	5
1	2	6	1	3	2	1	3	2	3
2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1
2	1	3	3	6	6	8	1	-	1
2	7	6	7	6	4	3	4	2	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	54	62	89	66	70	64	69	93	98
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
1	-	2	1	2	-	1	3	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	2
3	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	4
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
1	-	1	3	5	-	-	2	1	-
5	5	3	1	4	4	-	4	2	8
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1
2	3	3	-	1	3	-	3	1	3

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>						
Monterey, . . .	1	1	-	2	3	2
Mt. Washington, .	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Ashford, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough, .	2	-	1	-	-	-
Otis, . . .	5	1	-	1	-	1
Peru, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pittsfield, . . .	16	17	10	13	10	12
Richmond, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sandisfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savoy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheffield, . . .	7	7	3	4	4	3
Stockbridge, . . .	2	3	4	3	4	1
Tyringham, . . .	1	3	-	-	-	1
Washington, . . .	2	-	1	-	1	-
West Stockbridge, .	-	5	4	1	1	3
Williamstown, . .	6	2	1	1	2	3
Windsor, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	72	77	46	45	47	53
BRISTOL COUNTY.						
Acushnet, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Attleborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
Berkley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth, . . .	2	-	-	1	1	1
Dighton, . . .	1	1	1	-	1	1
Easton, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fairhaven, . . .	-	5	2	-	-	1
Fall River, . . .	3	4	6	2	-	1
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 2d " . . .	2	1	1	1	-	1
{ 3d " . . .	1	2	4	1	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
BRISTOL—Con.							
By Wards. {	4th Ward, . . .	2,302	1	1	2	-	-
	5th " . . .	1,401	-	2	2	-	-
	6th " . . .	1,409	2	4	6	-	-
	Freetown, . . .	1,521	4	8	12	-	-
	Mansfield, . . .	2,114	5	9	14	-	-
	New Bedford, . . .	22,300	662	853	1,515	23	12
By Wards. {	1st Ward, . . .	3,910	42	39	81	-	-
	2d " . . .	3,874	78	124	202	5	-
	3d " . . .	3,337	198	228	426	7	7
	4th " . . .	3,637	145	200	345	3	3
	5th " . . .	3,467	81	115	196	2	2
	6th " . . .	4,075	118	147	265	6	-
	Norton, . . .	1,848	1	-	1	-	-
	Pawtucket, . . .	4,200	3	1	4	-	-
	Raynham, . . .	1,746	11	16	27	-	-
	Rehoboth, . . .	1,932	2	2	4	-	-
	Seekonk, . . .	2,662	17	16	33	-	1
	Somerset, . . .	1,793	-	-	-	-	-
	Swansey, . . .	1,430	11	13	24	-	-
	Taunton, . . .	15,376	53	59	112	-	1
	Westport, . . .	2,767	11	11	22	-	-
	Totals, . . .	93,794	863	1,073	1,936	25	17
DUKES COUNTY.							
	Chilmark, . . .	654	-	-	-	-	-
	Edgartown, . . .	2,118	5	11	16	1	-
	Tisbury, . . .	1,631	-	2	2	-	-
	Totals, . . .	4,403	5	13	18	1	-
ESSEX COUNTY.							
	Amesbury, . . .	3,877	-	-	-	-	-
	Andover, . . .	4,765	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>						
By Wards. { 4th Ward, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
By Wards. { 5th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
By Wards. { 6th " . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-
Freetown, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1
Mansfield, . . .	1	1	1	1	-	1
New Bedford, . . .	107	158	90	113	60	49
By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . .	3	6	7	5	6	5
By Wards. { 2d " . . .	16	23	11	18	8	6
By Wards. { 3d " . . .	20	35	24	38	19	10
By Wards. { 4th " . . .	32	41	21	22	8	12
By Wards. { 5th " . . .	13	24	14	10	8	5
By Wards. { 6th " . . .	23	29	13	20	11	11
Norton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-
Raynham, . . .	3	3	1	2	1	-
Rehoboth, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-
Seekonk, . . .	2	2	1	-	1	1
Somerset, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swanzey, . . .	-	1	2	1	2	-
Taunton, . . .	7	9	5	6	5	3
Westport, . . .	1	2	1	2	1	-
Totals, . . .	129	186	112	127	75	62
DUKES COUNTY.						
Chilmark, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edgartown, . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-
Tisbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-
ESSEX COUNTY.						
Amesbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	24	11	12	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	7	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	7	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	40	18	21	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
ESSEX Co.— <i>Con.</i>							
Beverly, . . .	6,154	5	2	7	-	-	
Boxford, . . .	1,020	1	1	2	-	-	
Bradford, . . .	1,688	-	1	1	-	-	
Danvers, . . .	5,110	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex, . . .	1,701	13	11	24	2	1	
Georgetown, . . .	2,075	-	-	-	-	-	
Gloucester, . . .	10,904	6	7	13	-	1	
Groveland, . . .	1,448	-	1	1	-	-	
Hamilton, . . .	789	3	5	8	1	-	
Haverhill, . . .	9,995	-	-	-	-	-	
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	6	4	10	-	-	
Lawrence, . . .	17,639	-	-	5	-	-	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	3,035	-	-	-	-	
	2d " . . .	3,675	-	-	-	-	
	3d " . . .	4,152	-	-	-	-	
	4th " . . .	4,181	4	1	5	-	
	5th " . . .	1,419	-	-	-	-	
	6th " . . .	1,177	-	-	-	-	
Lynn, . . .	19,083	103	123	226	4	4	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	348	-	-	-	-	
	2d " . . .	863	-	1	-	-	
	3d " . . .	3,499	51	63	114	1	3
	4th " . . .	4,498	37	44	81	2	1
	5th " . . .	4,240	6	8	14	-	-
	6th " . . .	4,805	8	7	15	1	-
	7th " . . .	830	1	-	1	-	-
Lynnfield, . . .	866	-	-	-	-	-	
Manchester, . . .	1,698	-	1	1	-	-	
Marblehead, . . .	7,646	2	-	2	-	-	
Methuen, . . .	2,566	-	-	-	-	-	
Middleton, . . .	940	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i>						
Beverly, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boxford, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bradford, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Danvers, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2
Georgetown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gloucester, . . .	1	-	1	1	2	1
Groveland, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hamilton, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich, . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1
Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 1st Ward, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 3d " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 4th " . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-
{ 5th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 6th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn, . . .	14	33	14	11	8	3
{ 1st Ward, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 2d " . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
{ 3d " . . .	7	17	7	7	6	2
{ 4th " . . .	3	11	7	4	2	-
{ 5th " . . .	2	2	-	-	-	1
{ 6th " . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
{ 7th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middleton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Nahant,	380	2	—	2	—	—	
Newbury,	1,444	—	—	—	—	—	
Newburyport,	13,401	25	29	54	—	—	
By Wards, {	1st Ward,	2,158	—	—	—	—	
	2d “	2,240	—	—	—	—	
	3d “	2,200	6	4	10	—	
	4th “	2,318	4	12	16	—	
	5th “	2,066	3	4	7	—	
	6th “	2,419	12	9	21	—	
North Andover,	2,343	3	5	8	—	—	
Rockport,	3,237	—	2	2	—	—	
Rowley,	1,278	1	—	1	—	—	
Salem,	22,252	116	162	278	2	1	
By Wards, {	1st Ward,	4,333	25	34	59	1	—
	2d “	3,777	19	24	43	—	—
	3d “	3,645	20	30	50	—	—
	4th “	4,102	2	5	7	—	—
	5th “	3,523	32	48	80	1	1
	6th “	2,872	18	21	39	—	—
Salisbury,	3,310	—	—	—	—	—	
Saugus,	2,024	1	1	2	—	—	
South Danvers,	6,549	—	2	2	—	—	
Swampscott,	1,530	4	—	4	—	—	
Topsfield,	1,292	1	—	1	—	—	
Wenham,	1,105	4	—	4	—	—	
West Newbury,	2,202	1	—	1	—	—	
Totals,	165,611	301	358	659	9	7	
FRANKLIN Co.							
Ashfield,	1,302	—	—	—	—	—	
Bernardston,	968	1	1	2	—	—	

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Nahant,	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Newbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Newburyport,	2	4	5	5	1	1	
By Wards, {	1st Ward,	-	-	-	-	-	
	2d "	-	-	-	-	-	
	3d "	1	-	-	1	1	
	4th "	1	2	1	2	-	
	5th "	-	1	1	-	-	
	6th "	-	1	3	2	-	
North Andover,	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Rockport,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rowley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Salem,	19	17	12	16	10	25	
By Wards, {	1st Ward,	4	3	3	5	-	2
	2d "	3	3	2	-	3	7
	3d "	3	1	-	2	3	7
	4th "	-	-	2	-	-	-
	5th "	8	9	3	5	3	5
	6th "	1	1	4	2	1	4
Salisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Saugus,	-	-	1	-	-	-	
South Danvers,	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Swampscott,	2	-	2	-	-	-	
Topsfield,	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Wenham,	-	-	1	-	-	-	
West Newbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals,	42	58	42	38	24	34	
FRANKLIN CO.							
Ashfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bernardston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	13	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	24	5	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
FRANKLIN—<i>Con.</i>						
Buckland, . . .	1,702	—	—	—	—	—
Charlemont, . . .	1,075	—	—	—	—	—
Colrain, . . .	1,798	5	3	8	—	—
Conway, . . .	1,689	1	—	1	—	—
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	6	10	16	—	—
Erving, . . .	527	—	—	—	—	—
Gill, . . .	683	—	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, . . .	3,198	9	10	19	—	—
Hawley, . . .	671	—	1	1	—	—
Heath, . . .	661	—	—	—	—	—
Leverett, . . .	964	—	—	—	—	—
Leyden, . . .	606	1	—	1	—	—
Monroe, . . .	236	—	—	—	—	—
Montague, . . .	1,593	—	1	1	—	—
New Salem, . . .	957	—	—	—	—	—
Northfield, . . .	1,712	1	1	2	—	—
Orange, . . .	1,622	—	—	—	—	—
Rowe, . . .	619	—	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, . . .	1,448	1	3	4	—	—
Shutesbury, . . .	798	3	4	7	—	—
Sunderland, . . .	839	—	—	—	—	—
Warwick, . . .	932	—	—	—	—	—
Wendell, . . .	704	1	1	2	—	—
Whately, . . .	1,057	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . .	31,434	29	35	64	—	—
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam, . . .	1,698	5	8	13	—	—
Blandford, . . .	1,256	7	9	16	—	—
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	2	—	2	—	—
Chester, . . .	1,314	5	8	13	1	1

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	4	2	6	7	3	3	2	1	9
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>						
Buckland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlemont, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colrain, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-
Conway, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deerfield, . . .	2	-	-	-	1	1
Erving, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gill, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield, . . .	-	1	1	1	2	1
Hawley, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-
Heath, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leverett, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montague, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rowe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne, . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-
Shutesbury, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sunderland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warwick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whately, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	3	2	2	5	3	2
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam, . . .	2	1	-	1	1	1
Blandford, . . .	1	2	1	-	2	-
Brimfield, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chester, . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
HAMPDEN—Con.						
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	-	1	1	-	-
Granville, . . .	1,385	-	1	1	-	-
Holland, . . .	419	3	2	5	-	-
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	1	-	1	-	-
Longmeadow, . . .	1,376	1	2	3	-	-
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	4	6	10	-	-
Monson, . . .	3,164	39	36	75	-	1
Montgomery, . . .	371	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer, . . .	4,082	4	3	7	-	-
Russell, . . .	605	6	9	15	-	-
Southwick, . . .	1,188	3	6	9	-	-
Springfield, . . .	15,199	117	159	276	5	1
Tolland, . . .	596	5	5	10	-	-
Wales, . . .	677	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield, . . .	5,055	6	8	14	-	-
West Springfield, . . .	2,105	1	-	1	-	-
Wilbraham, . . .	2,081	5	6	11	-	1
Totals, . . .	57,366	214	269	483	6	4
HAMPSHIRE Co.						
Amherst, . . .	3,206	41	43	84	1	-
Belchertown, . . .	2,709	6	2	8	-	-
Chesterfield, . . .	897	-	-	-	-	-
Cummington, . . .	1,085	-	1	1	-	-
Easthampton, . . .	1,916	-	3	3	-	-
Enfield, . . .	1,025	-	-	-	-	-
Goshen, . . .	439	-	-	-	-	-
Granby, . . .	907	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwich, . . .	699	-	-	-	-	-
Hadley, . . .	2,104	11	11	22	-	1
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	11	7	18	1	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	6	11	4	10	7	5	6	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	2
1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
8	25	14	11	15	17	14	14	14	30
-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1
11	35	27	30	30	34	23	27	27	46
3	6	8	2	4	4	4	8	8	6
1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	-	2	5	-	-	1
1	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
HAMPDEN—<i>Con.</i>						
Chicopee, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Granville, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holland, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1
Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longmeadow, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ludlow, . . .	1	2	1	1	-	1
Monson, . . .	3	6	4	2	2	1
Montgomery, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer, . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-
Russell, . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-
Southwick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield, . . .	18	24	13	18	11	10
Tolland, . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-
Wales, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-
West Springfield, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wilbraham, . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	36	41	25	24	16	14
HAMPSHIRE CO.						
Amherst, . . .	6	5	4	5	2	5
Belchertown, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chesterfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cummington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton, . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-
Enfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goshen, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granby, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwich, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hadley, . . .	2	-	1	1	-	-
Hatfield, . . .	2	-	2	1	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	10	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
HAMPSHIRE—Con.						
Huntington, . . .	1,216	-	-	-	-	-
Middlefield, . . .	748	2	1	3	-	-
Northampton, . . .	6,788	41	52	93	1	2
Pelham, . . .	748	3	2	5	-	-
Plainfield, . . .	639	1	-	1	-	-
Prescott, . . .	611	-	-	-	-	-
South Hadley, . . .	2,277	3	4	7	-	1
Southampton, . . .	1,130	-	-	-	-	-
Ware, . . .	3,597	5	3	8	1	-
Westhampton, . . .	608	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg, . . .	2,095	-	-	-	-	-
Worthington, . . .	1,041	1	-	1	-	-
Totals, . . .	37,822	125	129	254	4	4
MIDDLESEX Co.						
Acton, . . .	1,726	3	3	6	-	-
Ashby, . . .	1,091	-	-	-	-	-
Ashland, . . .	1,554	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford, . . .	843	4	1	5	-	-
Belmont, . . .	1,198	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica, . . .	1,776	-	-	-	-	-
Boxborough, . . .	403	7	5	12	-	-
Brighton, . . .	3,375	3	1	4	-	-
Burlington, . . .	606	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge, . . .	26,060	153	201	354	4	5
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,939	12	25	37	-	1
{ 2d " . . .	6,794	112	138	250	2	3
{ 3d " . . .	7,101	6	4	10	-	-
{ 4th " . . .	5,778	20	28	48	2	1
{ 5th " . . .	2,448	3	6	9	-	-
Carlisle, . . .	621	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>						
Huntington, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlefield, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
Northampton, . . .	5	7	3	4	2	3
Pelham, . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—
Plainfield, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
Prescott, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Hadley, . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—
Southampton, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ware, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
Westhampton, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worthington, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . .	18	14	12	12	5	8
MIDDLESEX CO.						
Acton, . . .	—	2	1	—	1	—
Ashby, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashland, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bedford, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—
Belmont, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Billerica, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxborough, . . .	—	2	1	1	—	—
Brighton, . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burlington, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge, . . .	24	35	33	20	11	15
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3	6	2	1	1	1
{ 2d " . . .	17	24	26	17	10	10
{ 3d " . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—
{ 4th " . . .	3	4	3	—	—	3
{ 5th " . . .	—	—	2	2	—	1
Carlisle, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX—Con.						
Charlestown, . . .	25,063	117	85	202	3	2
Chelmsford, . . .	2,291	-	-	-	-	-
Concord, . . .	2,246	8	6	14	-	-
Dracut, . . .	1,881	9	11	20	-	-
Dunstable, . . .	487	-	-	-	-	-
Framingham, . . .	4,227	4	4	8	-	-
Groton, . . .	3,193	14	13	27	-	1
Holliston, . . .	3,339	1	-	1	-	-
Hopkinton, . . .	4,340	1	-	1	-	-
Lexington, . . .	2,329	1	-	1	-	-
Lincoln, . . .	718	-	1	1	-	-
Littleton, . . .	1,063	2	2	4	-	-
Lowell, . . .	36,827	17	24	41	-	1
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	6,242	-	-	-	-
	2d " . . .	5,895	10	9	19	-
	3d " . . .	6,343	5	7	12	-
	4th " . . .	6,572	-	1	1	-
	5th " . . .	7,543	1	6	7	-
	6th " . . .	4,232	1	1	2	-
Malden, . . .	5,865	7	11	18	1	-
Marlborough, . . .	5,911	3	1	4	-	-
Medford, . . .	4,842	5	6	11	-	-
Melrose, . . .	2,532	1	4	5	-	-
Natick, . . .	5,515	16	12	28	-	-
Newton, . . .	8,382	2	5	7	-	-
North Reading, . . .	1,203	3	7	10	-	-
Pepperell, . . .	1,895	4	6	10	-	-
Reading, . . .	2,662	4	3	7	-	-
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	9	3	12	-	-
Shirley, . . .	1,468	-	1	1	-	-
Somerville, . . .	8,025	11	17	28	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
13	7	5	10	13	5	12	11	23	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
-	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	5	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	3	1	2	-	2	9	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	6	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	2
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
4	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	5	4
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	3	3	3	1	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>						
Charlestown, . . .	20	11	17	15	7	7
Chelmsford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concord, . . .	-	1	2	1	-	-
Dracut, . . .	1	2	1	-	1	-
Dunstable, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Framingham, . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-
Groton, . . .	4	3	1	1	-	1
Holliston, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hopkinton, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lexington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-
Littleton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, . . .	3	4	3	1	-	2
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	2d " . . .	3	3	1	-	-
	3d " . . .	-	-	2	1	-
	4th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	5th " . . .	-	1	-	-	-
	6th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Malden, . . .	-	4	3	1	-	-
Marlborough, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Medford, . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-
Melrose, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Natick, . . .	1	2	1	1	-	1
Newton, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Reading, . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-
Pepperell, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reading, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sherborn, . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-
Shirley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville, . . .	3	2	3	3	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX—Con.						
South Reading, . . .	3,207	2	1	3	-	-
Stoneham, . . .	3,206	1	2	3	-	-
Stow, . . .	1,641	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	-	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury, . . .	1,744	3	3	6	1	-
Townsend, . . .	2,005	3	2	5	-	-
Tyngsborough, . . .	626	2	4	6	-	-
Waltham, . . .	6,397	3	6	9	-	-
Watertown, . . .	3,270	2	1	3	-	-
Wayland, . . .	1,188	-	-	-	-	-
West Cambridge, . . .	2,681	2	-	2	-	-
Westford, . . .	1,624	3	4	7	-	-
Weston, . . .	1,243	-	-	-	-	-
Wilmington, . . .	919	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester, . . .	1,937	-	2	2	-	-
Woburn, . . .	6,287	2	6	8	-	-
Totals, . . .	216,352	432	464	896	9	9
NANTUCKET CO.						
Nantucket, . . .	6,094	55	73	128	-	-
NORFOLK COUNTY.						
Bellingham, . . .	1,313	1	2	3	-	-
Braintree, . . .	3,468	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline, . . .	5,164	-	3	3	-	-
Canton, . . .	3,242	18	15	33	1	-
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	4	6	10	-	-
Dedham, . . .	6,330	18	7	25	-	-
Dorchester, . . .	9,769	3	7	10	-	-
Dover, . . .	679	1	-	1	-	-
Foxborough, . . .	2,879	3	1	4	-	-
Franklin, . . .	2,172	-	2	2	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
39	43	40	43	44	46	40	47	74	69
2	3	6	6	5	6	9	8	9	8
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	3	3	2	-	1	-	3	3
2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>						
South Reading, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stoneham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Townsend, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tyngsborough, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1
Waltham, . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
Watertown, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wayland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Cambridge, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-
Westford, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-
Weston, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilmington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-
Woburn, . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-
Totals, . . .	66	81	71	52	25	30
NANTUCKET CO.						
Nantucket, . . .	6	9	6	12	8	10
NORFOLK COUNTY.						
Bellingham, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Braintree, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Canton, . . .	5	2	-	-	-	1
Cohasset, . . .	-	1	1	1	-	1
Dedham, . . .	3	2	3	2	2	1
Dorchester, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dover, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foxborough, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
NORFOLK—Con.							
Medfield, . . .	1,082	—	—	—	—	—	
Medway, . . .	3,195	3	4	7	—	—	
Milton, . . .	2,669	—	1	1	—	—	
Needham, . . .	2,658	10	6	16	—	—	
Quincy, . . .	6,778	3	3	6	—	1	
Randolph, . . .	5,760	3	5	8	—	—	
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	29	31	60	1	—	
By Wards. {	1st Ward, . . .	5,853	—	—	—	—	—
	2d “ . . .	5,522	22	14	36	—	—
	3d “ . . .	6,589	5	10	15	1	—
	4th “ . . .	3,463	—	—	—	—	—
	5th “ . . .	3,710	2	7	9	—	—
Sharon, . . .	1,377	—	—	—	—	—	
Stoughton, . . .	4,830	8	7	15	—	1	
Walpole, . . .	2,037	—	1	1	—	—	
West Roxbury, . . .	6,310	9	15	24	—	—	
Weymouth, . . .	7,742	5	4	9	—	1	
Wrentham, . . .	3,406	5	5	10	—	—	
Totals, . . .	109,950	123	125	248	2	3	
PLYMOUTH Co.							
Abington, . . .	8,527	17	20	37	1	—	
Bridgewater, . . .	3,761	24	23	47	—	—	
Carver, . . .	1,186	4	4	8	—	—	
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	4	5	9	—	—	
East Bridgewater, . . .	3,207	2	—	2	—	—	
Halifax, . . .	766	—	—	—	—	—	
Hanover, . . .	1,565	1	—	1	—	—	
Hanson, . . .	1,245	1	—	1	—	—	
Hingham, . . .	4,351	16	18	34	1	1	
Hull, . . .	285	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>						
Medfield, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medway, . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—
Milton, . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—
Needham, . . .	—	2	2	1	2	—
Quincy, . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—
Randolph, . . .	2	—	—	—	—	1
Roxbury, . . .	4	3	4	4	2	2
By Wards, {	1st Ward, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
	2d “ . . .	1	2	4	4	2
	3d “ . . .	1	3	—	—	—
	4th “ . . .	—	—	—	—	—
	5th “ . . .	2	3	—	—	—
Sharon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoughton, . . .	—	3	4	—	2	1
Walpole, . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—
West Roxbury, . . .	1	2	—	1	1	3
Weymouth, . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1
Wrentham, . . .	2	1	—	—	—	1
Totals, . . .	20	27	16	11	10	13
PLYMOUTH Co.						
Abington, . . .	3	2	2	1	1	2
Bridgewater, . . .	3	3	2	2	2	1
Carver, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1
Duxbury, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1
East Bridgewater, . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—
Halifax, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanson, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hingham, . . .	2	1	2	2	1	—
Hull, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
PLYMOUTH—Con.							
Kingston, . . .	1,655	1	3	4	-	-	
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	6	5	11	-	-	
Marion, . . .	918	-	-	-	-	-	
Marshfield, . . .	1,870	-	-	-	-	-	
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,483	9	12	21	1	-	
Middleborough, . . .	4,553	7	3	10	-	-	
North Bridgewater, . . .	6,584	18	14	32	1	-	
Pembroke, . . .	1,524	7	8	15	-	-	
Plymouth, . . .	6,272	42	44	86	2	2	
Plympton, . . .	994	-	-	-	-	-	
Rochester, . . .	1,232	-	5	5	-	-	
Scituate, . . .	2,227	3	1	4	-	-	
South Scituate, . . .	1,774	48	43	91	-	1	
Wareham, . . .	3,186	8	4	12	-	-	
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,846	6	3	9	-	-	
Totals, . . .	64,768	224	205	429	6	4	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
Boston, . . .	177,810	1,031	1,253	2,284	21	23	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	17,174	81	102	183*	-	1
	2d " . . .	19,356	44	29	73	1	1
	3d " . . .	14,892	35	66	101	3	1
	4th " . . .	7,047	16	16	32	-	-
	5th " . . .	10,425	134	143	277	5	1
	6th " . . .	11,585	633	762	1,395	9	17
	7th " . . .	15,355	2	3	5	-	-
	8th " . . .	12,729	2	2	4	-	-
	9th " . . .	10,428	17	23	40	-	-
	10th " . . .	13,430	15	32	47	2	-
	11th " . . .	20,519	26	53	79	1	1
	12th " . . .	24,901	26	22	48	-	1

* Including 10 males and 13 females, Indians.

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2
4	2	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	3
-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	1
4	4	5	6	3	2	3	4	4	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
4	3	7	3	9	3	5	5	7	10
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
19	15	26	23	22	18	30	25	32	47
67	90	75	68	81	92	83	121	226	312
3	4	6	3	5	6	7	9	17	32
-	1	2	4	11	2	6	4	5	2
2	6	2	4	3	-	1	8	6	21
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	10	7
9	9	15	6	8	10	7	16	29	52
50	56	43	42	47	65	52	70	135	159
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
-	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	7
1	5	3	1	-	1	-	2	2	11
2	3	2	4	4	5	2	8	5	13
-	4	1	2	-	1	4	-	10	6

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PLYMOUTH—Con.							
Kingston, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Lakeville, . . .	1	2	1	-	1	1	
Marion, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marshfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mattapoisett, . . .	-	3	1	1	1	-	
Middleborough, . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	
North Bridgewater, . . .	3	3	1	1	1	-	
Pembroke, . . .	-	-	-	1	3	1	
Plymouth, . . .	9	6	5	3	7	3	
Plympton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rochester, . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Scituate, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Scituate, . . .	3	6	5	3	4	4	
Wareham, . . .	2	-	-	1	1	1	
West Bridgewater, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Totals, . . .	29	29	24	18	22	15	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
Boston, . . .	205	229	138	148	62	97	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	17	24	7	5	7	4
	2d " . . .	9	6	7	3	2	4
	3d " . . .	9	16	4	5	2	4
	4th " . . .	1	3	-	2	-	2
	5th " . . .	30	19	18	15	6	9
	6th " . . .	123	139	89	98	40	70
	7th " . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-
	8th " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
	9th " . . .	2	5	4	3	1	1
	10th " . . .	5	5	2	5	-	1
	11th " . . .	4	8	4	9	1	2
	12th " . . .	6	4	2	3	3	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
SUFFOLK—Con.						
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	64	72	136	2	3
North Chelsea, . . .	921	1	-	1	-	-
Winthrop, . . .	544	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	192,700	1,086	1,312	2,398	23	26
WORCESTER CO.						
Ashburnham, . . .	2,108	3	3	6	-	-
Athol, . . .	2,604	3	2	5	-	-
Auburn, . . .	914	2	2	4	-	-
Barre, . . .	2,937	5	7	12	-	-
Berlin, . . .	1,106	2	-	2	-	-
Blackstone, . . .	5,453	1	1	2	-	-
Bolton, . . .	1,348	5	2	7	-	-
Boylston, . . .	929	4	2	6	-	1
Brookfield, . . .	2,276	5	5	10	-	1
Charlton, . . .	2,047	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton, . . .	3,859	-	-	-	-	-
Dana, . . .	876	1	4	5	-	-
Douglas, . . .	2,442	-	-	-	-	-
Dudley, . . .	1,736	8	7	15	-	-
Fitchburg, . . .	7,805	13	21	34	-	-
Gardner, . . .	2,646	22	18	40	3	-
Grafton, . . .	4,317	11	5	16	-	-
Hardwick, . . .	1,521	4	8	12	-	-
Harvard, . . .	1,507	6	4	10	-	-
Holden, . . .	1,945	-	1	1	-	-
Hubbardston, . . .	1,621	10	5	15	-	-
Lancaster, . . .	1,932	2	8	10	-	-
Leicester, . . .	2,748	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster, . . .	3,522	1	-	1	-	-
Lunenburg, . . .	1,212	2	-	2	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
5	5	10	8	6	5	4	11	14	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	95	85	76	87	97	87	132	241	330
-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	3	4	-	5	4	1
2	3	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	1
1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i>						
Chelsea, . . .	15	9	6	7	2	1
North Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winthrop, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	220	238	144	155	64	98
WORCESTER CO.						
Ashburnham, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Athol, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-
Auburn, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Barre, . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-
Berlin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bolton, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Brookfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
Charlton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dana, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-
Douglas, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dudley, . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-
Fitchburg, . . .	1	4	1	2	2	-
Gardner, . . .	5	1	4	3	-	1
Grafton, . . .	2	-	1	2	1	-
Hardwick, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1
Harvard, . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-
Holden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hubbardston, . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-
Lancaster, . . .	1	-	-	1	-	1
Leicester, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	40	18	16	1	6	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>						
Mendon, . . .	1,351	24	24	48	1	3
Milford, . . .	9,132	7	18	25	-	-
Millbury, . . .	3,296	-	2	2	-	-
New Braintree, . .	805	1	-	1	-	-
Northborough, . .	1,565	1	1	2	-	-
Northbridge, . . .	2,633	-	1	1	-	-
North Brookfield, .	2,760	1	-	1	-	-
Oakham, . . .	959	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford, . . .	3,034	14	12	26	-	-
Paxton, . . .	725	-	1	1	-	-
Petersham, . . .	1,465	3	2	5	1	-
Phillipston, . . .	764	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton, . . .	1,201	-	-	-	-	-
Royalston, . . .	1,486	-	-	-	-	-
Rutland, . . .	1,076	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,558	1	-	1	-	-
Southborough, . . .	1,854	-	1	1	-	-
Southbridge, . . .	3,575	2	3	5	-	-
Spencer, . . .	2,777	2	3	5	-	-
Sterling, . . .	1,881	18	19	37	-	-
Sturbridge, . . .	2,282	3	6	9	-	-
Sutton, . . .	2,676	-	-	-	-	-
Templeton, . . .	2,816	2	2	4	-	-
Upton, . . .	1,986	-	-	-	-	-
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	20	17	37	-	1
Warren, . . .	2,107	8	13	21	-	1
Webster, . . .	2,912	2	3	5	-	-
Westborough, . . .	2,913	29	-	29	-	-
West Boylston, . .	2,509	7	1	8	-	-
West Brookfield, .	1,548	4	5	9	-	1
Westminster, . . .	1,840	5	3	8	-	-

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	3	3	2	2	6	4	2
1	3	-	2	1	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	6	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	5	4	6	3	-	3	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	2	-	4	-	5	5
-	3	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	11	-	18	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>						
Mendon, . . .	6	2	3	1	-	2
Milford, . . .	3	6	-	1	1	1
Millbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Braintree, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-
Northbridge, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Brookfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford, . . .	1	3	1	3	-	1
Paxton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-
Phillipston, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalston, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rutland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southbridge, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
Spencer, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sterling, . . .	3	5	3	-	-	-
Sturbridge, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Templeton, . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-
Upton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uxbridge, . . .	-	-	1	-	3	4
Warren, . . .	1	2	1	1	2	1
Webster, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Boylston, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
West Brookfield, . . .	1	-	-	1	-	1
Westminster, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.)	TOTAL COLORED.			Under 1.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
WORCESTER—<i>Con.</i>							
Winchendon, . . .	2,624	-	-	-	-	-	
Worcester, . . .	24,960	116	156	272	3	7	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	2,663	20	26	46	-	1
	2d " . . .	2,639	24	34	58	-	2
	3d " . . .	2,424	31	38	69	2	3
	4th " . . .	2,877	14	23	37	-	-
	5th " . . .	3,468	4	3	7	1	-
	6th " . . .	3,179	1	-	1	-	-
	7th " . . .	4,502	17	23	40	-	1
	8th " . . .	3,208	5	9	14	-	-
Totals, . . .	159,659	377	392	769	8	15	

RECAPITULATION,

BARNSTABLE, . . .	35,590	55	45	100	-	2
BERKSHIRE, . . .	55,120	579	631	1,210	17	20
BRISTOL, . . .	93,794	863	1,073	1,936	25	17
DUKES, . . .	4,403	5	13	18	1	-
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	301	358	659	9	7
FRANKLIN, . . .	31,434	29	35	64	-	-
HAMPDEN, . . .	57,366	214	269	483	6	4
HAMPSHIRE, . . .	37,823	125	129	254	4	4
MIDDLESEX, . . .	216,354	432	464	896	9	9
NANTUCKET, . . .	6,094	55	73	128	-	-
NORFOLK, . . .	109,950	123	125	248	2	3
PLYMOUTH, . . .	64,768	224	205	429	6	4
SUFFOLK, . . .	192,700	1,086	1,312	2,398	23	26
WORCESTER, . . .	159,659	377	392	769	8	15
Totals, . . .	1,231,066	4,468	5,124	9,592	110	111

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	23	15	8	13	17	9	14	17	26
1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	7	6
4	4	4	2	3	6	2	5	-	1
5	7	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	8
2	4	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	3
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5	4	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
32	44	40	37	59	50	53	41	59	58

BY COUNTIES.

5	1	4	3	6	7	6	6	14	9
55	54	62	89	66	70	64	69	93	98
69	80	98	117	115	136	69	113	120	163
-	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	2
31	28	37	38	35	34	21	33	43	52
2	4	2	6	7	3	3	2	1	9
11	35	27	30	30	34	23	27	27	46
13	13	16	13	16	18	14	16	20	21
39	43	40	43	44	46	40	47	74	69
2	3	6	6	5	6	9	8	9	8
8	15	13	12	15	14	14	9	21	12
19	15	26	23	22	18	30	25	32	47
72	95	85	76	87	97	87	132	241	330
32	44	40	37	59	50	53	41	59	58
358	431	458	495	507	536	433	530	754	924

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>							
Winchendon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worcester, . . .	19	30	15	19	5	5	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	3	6	1	4	2	—
	2d “ . . .	4	7	6	5	—	—
	3d “ . . .	6	4	4	4	—	1
	4th “ . . .	1	6	2	3	—	2
	5th “ . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—
	6th “ . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7th “ . . .	3	4	1	2	3	1
	8th “ . . .	1	2	1	1	—	1
Totals, . . .	57	61	35	37	21	22	

RECAPITULATION,

BARNSTABLE, . . .	2	1	8	2	2	2
BERKSHIRE, . . .	72	77	46	45	47	53
BRISTOL, . . .	129	186	112	127	75	62
DUKES, . . .	1	2	1	—	—	—
ESSEX, . . .	42	58	42	38	24	34
FRANKLIN, . . .	3	2	2	5	3	2
HAMPDEN, . . .	36	41	25	24	16	14
HAMPSHIRE, . . .	18	14	12	12	5	8
MIDDLESEX, . . .	66	81	71	52	25	30
NANTUCKET, . . .	6	9	6	12	8	10
NORFOLK, . . .	20	27	16	11	10	13
PLYMOUTH, . . .	29	29	24	18	22	15
SUFFOLK, . . .	220	238	144	155	64	98
WORCESTER, . . .	57	61	35	37	21	22
Totals, . . .	701	826	544	538	322	363

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and upwards.		Age unknown.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	14	2	4	1	6	-	2	-	1	-	-

BY COUNTIES.

6	6	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	35	15	12	5	9	1	-	2	-	-	-
32	40	18	21	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	24	5	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	10	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
14	27	6	11	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	7	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	11	5	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
43	40	18	16	1	6	1	3	-	-	-	-
10	14	2	4	1	6	-	2	-	1	-	-
176	231	80	91	15	47	7	10	2	2	-	-

TABLE III.—Population of Massachusetts, (Native,) Classified by Nativity; arranged by Counties.

COUNTIES.	PLACE OF BIRTH.																
	Massachusetts.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Ohio.	Michigan.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Kansas.
Barnstable, . . .	35,990	269	116	60	129	48	116	17	18	5	—	—	4	—	3	—	—
Berkshire, . . .	55,120	117	204	1,395	287	2,816	5,509	112	149	97	42	7	52	8	27	5	1
Bristol, . . .	93,794	1,124	608	365	6,065	620	1,075	181	297	53	9	7	32	4	21	8	3
Dukes, . . .	4,403	89	24	10	51	40	106	14	22	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, . . .	165,611	8,065	10,393	1,391	396	359	864	117	182	82	17	17	48	5	29	2	—
Franklin, . . .	31,434	96	703	1,557	58	398	515	20	43	41	11	10	26	3	15	2	1
Hampden, . . .	57,366	541	1,062	1,300	366	4,698	1,870	163	191	90	34	11	39	5	13	6	—
Hampshire, . . .	37,823	170	277	531	113	780	425	113	30	24	11	4	21	3	8	—	—
Middlesex, . . .	216,354	11,877	14,831	4,700	639	795	2,190	171	331	107	45	21	108	24	53	14	4
Nantucket, . . .	6,094	47	7	4	55	23	68	4	10	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Norfolk, . . .	109,950	3,918	2,675	910	1,224	509	1,140	87	158	58	12	8	25	12	34	8	—
Plymouth, . . .	64,768	1,576	581	293	212	160	238	30	57	17	2	1	22	2	10	—	1
Suffolk, . . .	192,700	12,892	7,875	2,479	800	829	2,564	187	595	139	38	13	71	16	30	5	1
Worcester, . . .	159,659	2,250	4,679	3,654	2,931	3,505	1,828	110	211	116	35	23	85	20	29	8	—
Totals, . . .	1,231,066	43,031	44,035	18,652	13,326	15,580	18,508	1,326	2,297	817	260	123	534	102	277	58	11

TABLE III.—Concluded.

COUNTIES.	PLACE OF BIRTH.															Total Popula- tion Born in the United States and Territories.						
	California.	Oregon.	Delaware.	Maryland.	Dist. Columbia.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Arkansas.		Tennessee.	Kentucky.	Missouri.	Territories.	At Sea.	Not stated.
Barnstable, . . .	10			14	3	10	6	3	1	9	1		5	1			2			1	5	34,439
Berkshire, . . .	163		6	31	2	31	1	5	13				3	1			7			10	31	45,310
Bristol, . . .	8		18	237	75	437	68	24	33	1	6	3	15	3			7	5		6	103	77,101
Dukes, . . .			1	1	2	5	1	3														4,212
Essex, . . .	13	3	9	69	18	69	17	18	15	6	5	3	22	7			15	7		2	18	136,107
Franklin, . . .				3	1	2		3	7	2	3	6	1				1	11			8	29,104
Hampden, . . .		5	13	73	12	45	6	8	20	3	2	2	5	5	2	8	5	14	1	2	85	45,237
Hampshire, . . .	1		2	6	2	5	1	4	4	3	7	1		1	1	1						32,522
Hampshire, . . .	24	2	19	181	38	154	51	34	43	9	21	9	39	8	4	9	32	14		23	77	166,126
Middlesex, . . .	22			4	3	5	1	3			1										3	5,802
Nantucket, . . .	7		4	63	21	51	7	25	22		12	6	19	1	1	1				1	69	83,693
Norfolk, . . .	4		1	26	3	68	3	14	6	3	3	1	12	1	1	1	5	2		6	10	58,077
Plymouth, . . .			38	340	72	473	47	74	42	17	35	11	59	7	7	12	29	29		45	912	125,439
Suffolk, . . .	31	5	13	80	8	36	7	15	29	4	11	4	18		5	6	14	9		6	345	127,783
Worcester, . . .	6																					
Totals, . . .	289	15	124	1,128	260	1,391	216	233	235	57	112	54	198	34	23	53	118	121	9	103	1,066	970,952

TABLE IV.—Population of Massachusetts, (Foreign.) Classified by Nativity; arranged by Counties.

COUNTIES.	PLACE OF BIRTH.																					
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	France.	Spain.	Portugal.	Belgium.	Holland.	Turkey.	Italy.	Austria.	Switzerland.	Russia.	Norway.	Denmark.	Sweden.	Prussia.	Sardinia.	Greece.	
Barnstable, . . .	229	786	28	5	7	8	3	80	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	11	1	—	—	1
Berkshire, . . .	830	6,877	262	92	295	257	—	—	1	20	—	6	4	48	—	—	—	—	109	2	—	—
Bristol, . . .	3,079	11,449	491	25	152	46	5	497	—	11	—	10	6	24	—	7	9	40	55	—	—	—
Dukes, . . .	18	46	8	—	2	2	—	47	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, . . .	3,871	19,124	1,396	29	263	123	13	230	3	29	1	21	—	10	7	46	46	102	84	1	—	—
Franklin, . . .	367	1,309	28	2	326	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—
Hampden, . . .	715	9,335	317	1	290	22	7	—	—	—	1	4	5	5	—	2	—	3	22	—	—	—
Hampshire, . . .	338	3,672	165	2	527	16	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	5	—	—	1	2	8	—	—	—
Middlesex, . . .	4,273	38,098	1,272	28	629	187	—	19	5	67	4	29	24	28	4	28	26	98	150	1	—	—
Nantucket, . . .	20	159	1	2	2	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . .	2,494	19,138	607	34	1,159	133	9	62	6	17	1	26	21	55	4	11	18	41	103	1	—	—
Plymouth, . . .	415	5,327	134	22	129	14	6	13	1	17	—	7	4	4	1	3	8	124	21	—	—	—
Suffolk, . . .	4,472	48,095	1,440	61	1,290	397	59	38	19	177	6	258	44	125	38	68	97	259	744	64	10	—
Worcester, . . .	2,727	22,019	706	17	442	63	3	1	—	6	—	6	4	27	1	3	1	1	115	—	—	—
Totals, . . .	23,818	185,434	6,855	320	5,513	1,280	145	988	88	351	16	371	123	335	61	171	213	685	1,482	69	25	—

TABLE IV.—Concluded.

COUNTIES.	PLACE OF BIRTH.																Total Foreign.	Total Population of Massachusetts.							
	China.	Asia.	Africa.	British America.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	West Indies.	Sandwich Islands.	Atlantic Islands.	Bavaria.	Baden.	Europe, not specified.	Great Britain, not specified.	Hesse.	Nassau.			Poland.	Wurtemberg.	Australia.	Pacific Islands.	Other Countries.	Unknown.	
	Barnstable,	1	3	—	223	—	—	8	10	—	117	1	1	5	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire,	—	4	1	722	—	—	14	2	—	—	71	11	—	—	28	—	1	66	—	—	—	—	—	9,810	55,120
Bristol,	—	3	36	537	5	—	10	21	18	4	36	5	—	—	14	—	—	34	1	1	3	—	—	16,693	93,794
Dukes,	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	191	—	4,403	—
Essex,	4	11	15	3,921	1	—	33	28	3	—	24	8	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	29,494	165,611
Franklin,	—	6	—	99	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	—	—	10	8	3	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	2,330	31,434
Hampden,	—	—	1	1,310	—	—	1	8	—	—	20	3	—	—	—	6	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	12,129	57,366
Hampshire,	—	4	—	539	—	—	—	3	2	—	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,301	37,823
Middlesex,	9	19	—	4,784	6	—	24	59	15	39	33	8	125	14	—	—	—	16	1	1	—	—	—	50,238	216,354
Nantucket,	—	7	47	25	1	—	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	6,094
Norfolk,	5	13	2	1,563	1	—	18	27	9	5	246	331	3	3	32	4	2	38	—	7	5	—	—	26,237	109,950
Plymouth,	1	7	2	366	1	—	5	4	5	7	6	4	3	3	8	—	—	16	1	—	—	—	—	6,691	64,768
Suffolk,	4	29	20	7,503	2	—	44	149	10	260	250	663	30	135	107	18	78	142	10	8	38	—	—	67,261	192,700
Worcester,	1	12	1	5,457	4	—	—	4	2	—	94	95	9	—	6	—	—	35	—	—	12	—	—	31,876	159,659
Totals,	28	128	126	27,069	21	—	168	326	65	433	771	1,354	82	294	220	58	81	440	13	17	97	—	—	260,114	1,231,066

TABLE V.—Population of Massachusetts, Classified by Nativity, Sex, and Color; arranged by Counties.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate Population of Massachusetts.			Born in the State.			Born out of the State, and in the United States.			Born in Foreign Countries.			Natives Unknown.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . .	17,800	18,190	35,990	16,489	17,025	33,514	440	388	828	812	732	1,544	4	—	4
Berkshire, . . .	27,185	27,935	55,120	16,649	16,633	33,282	5,024	5,773	10,797	4,917	4,889	9,806	16	9	25
Bristol, . . .	45,273	48,521	93,794	31,340	33,324	64,664	5,187	5,300	10,487	7,835	8,797	16,632	49	27	76
Dukes, . . .	2,362	2,041	4,403	1,941	1,868	3,809	272	114	386	144	46	190	—	—	—
Essex, . . .	79,866	85,745	165,611	55,014	58,374	113,388	10,561	11,585	22,146	13,984	15,416	29,400	6	12	18
Franklin, . . .	15,820	15,614	31,434	12,793	12,711	25,504	1,701	1,827	3,528	1,292	1,038	2,330	5	3	8
Hampden, . . .	27,221	30,145	57,366	17,079	17,206	34,285	4,716	5,716	10,432	5,181	6,944	12,125	31	10	41
Hampshire, . . .	18,595	19,228	37,823	14,641	15,100	29,741	1,258	1,269	2,527	2,571	2,730	5,301	—	—	—
Middlesex, . . .	103,135	113,219	216,354	63,091	65,781	128,872	16,688	19,638	36,326	22,893	27,293	50,186	31	43	74
Nantucket, . . .	2,792	3,302	6,094	2,478	2,946	5,424	122	126	248	137	154	291	—	3	3
Norfolk, . . .	52,790	57,160	109,950	34,946	37,484	72,430	5,442	5,532	10,974	12,255	13,988	26,243	24	31	55
Plymouth, . . .	32,207	32,561	64,768	26,814	27,525	54,339	1,712	1,584	3,296	3,454	3,230	6,684	2	8	10
Suffolk, . . .	92,141	100,559	192,700	45,783	47,874	93,657	14,642	14,201	28,843	29,873	37,031	66,904	765	133	898
Worcester, . . .	79,526	80,133	159,659	53,579	53,566	107,145	9,492	10,057	19,549	15,555	16,005	31,860	223	113	336
Totals, . . .	596,713	634,353	1,231,066	392,637	407,417	800,054	77,257	83,110	160,367	121,203	138,293	259,496	1,156	392	1,518

TABLE V.—Concluded.

C O U N T I E S.	W H I T E.			C O L O R E D.														
	Total White Population.			Born in the State.			Born out of the State, and in the United States.			Born in Foreign Countries.			Nativities Unknown.			Total Free Colored Population.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . .	17,745	18,145	35,890	34	35	69	16	8	24	5	2	7	—	—	—	55	45	100
Berkshire, . . .	26,606	27,304	53,910	411	446	857	165	184	349	4	—	4	—	—	—	580	630	1,210
Bristol, . . .	44,411	47,448	91,859	382	453	835	443	598	1,041	37	22	59	—	—	—	862	1,073	1,935
Dukes, . . .	2,357	2,028	4,385	4	12	16	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	13	18
Essex, . . .	79,565	85,387	164,952	191	247	438	66	61	127	44	50	94	—	—	—	301	358	659
Franklin, . . .	15,791	15,579	31,370	27	26	53	2	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	35	64
Hampden, . . .	27,007	29,876	56,883	102	145	247	109	123	232	3	1	4	—	—	—	214	269	483
Hampshire, . . .	18,470	19,099	37,569	113	108	221	12	21	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	129	254
Middlesex, . . .	102,703	112,755	215,458	253	287	540	153	148	301	25	27	52	1	2	3	432	461	896
Nantucket, . . .	2,737	3,229	5,966	49	59	108	5	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	73	128
Norfolk, . . .	52,667	57,035	109,702	69	80	149	45	40	85	9	5	14	—	—	—	123	125	248
Plymouth, . . .	31,982	32,347	64,329	184	182	366	35	31	66	6	1	7	—	—	—	225	214	439
Suffolk, . . .	91,063	99,239	190,302	426	536	962	511	574	1,085	149	202	351	—	—	—	1,086	1,312	2,398
Worcester, . . .	79,149	79,741	158,890	265	268	533	96	115	211	10	6	16	6	3	9	377	392	769
Totals, . . .	592,253	629,212	1,221,465	2,510	2,884	5,394	1,659	1,926	3,585	293	317	610	7	5	12	4,469	5,132	9,601

TABLE VI.—SOCIAL STATISTICS—Exhibiting the Number who are Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic,

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
BARNSTABLE CO.							
Barnstable, . . .	1,145	1,213	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	1 -	- -
Brewster, . . .	318	337	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Chatham, . . .	568	633	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- 2	- -
Dennis, . . .	791	868	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	- -	- -
Eastham, . . .	194	195	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Falmouth, . . .	534	576	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Harwich, . . .	683	754	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	1 1	- -
Marshpee, (District)	85	93	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -
Orleans, . . .	382	395	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Provincetown, . . .	697	742	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sandwich, . . .	901	947	{ Ma. Fe.	3 5	- -	- -	- -
Truro, . . .	354	397	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Wellfleet, . . .	508	542	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Yarmouth, . . .	614	675	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	1 -	- -
Totals, . . .	7,774	8,349	{ Ma. Fe.	6 9	- -	6 3	- -

of Dwellings, and Families; also the Number and Nativity of Persons Paupers, and Convicts. Arranged by Counties and Towns.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2
6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	14	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	8	-	-	-
7	-	28	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	6	-	56	-	6	2
14	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	12	-	64	2	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	
BERKSHIRE Co.							
Adams, . . .	1,356	1,368	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- 1	- -	- -
Alford, . . .	120	121	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Becket, . . .	314	334	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cheshire, . . .	317	330	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	1 -	- 1
Clarksburg, . . .	93	93	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Dalton, . . .	251	254	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Egremont, . . .	220	227	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Florida, . . .	132	132	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Great Barrington, . . .	787	802	{ Ma. Fe.	2 2	- -	- 1	- -
Hancock, . . .	134	133	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Hinsdale, . . .	297	303	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Lanesborough, . . .	249	265	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 2	- -
Lee, . . .	902	893	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Lenox, . . .	333	349	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Monterey, . . .	150	155	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Mt. Washington, . . .	57	58	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> New Ashford, . . .	43	49	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
New Marlborough, .	366	385	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Otis,	258	237	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Peru,	103	104	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Pittsfield,	1,437	1,546	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	3 -	- -
Richmond,	188	200	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	1 -
Sandisfield, . . .	352	345	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Savoy,	214	214	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 2	- -
Sheffield,	575	578	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Stockbridge, . . .	464	427	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Tyringham,	153	153	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Washington, . . .	190	186	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
West Stockbridge, .	362	343	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	- -	- -
Williamstown, . .	534	531	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- -	- -
Windsor,	177	173	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Totals,	11,128	11,288	{ Ma. Fe.	9 5	1 1	10 8	1 1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
14	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	62	2	38	12
7	-	9	2	-	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	66	2	-	2

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
BRISTOL COUNTY.							
Acushnet, . . .	275	281	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Attleborough, . . .	1,058	1,308	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Berkley, . . .	181	182	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth, . . .	821	853	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	3	-
Dighton, . . .	340	401	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Easton, . . .	572	668	{ Ma. Fe.	3	-	3	-
Fairhaven, . . .	589	645	{ Ma. Fe.	2	-	1	-
Fall River, . . .	1,453	2,770	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Freetown, . . .	303	328	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	2	3
Mansfield, . . .	427	504	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	1	1
New Bedford, . . .	3,226	4,472	{ Ma. Fe.	2	-	3	1
Norton, . . .	360	405	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket, . . .	563	886	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	1
Raynham, . . .	364	398	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Rehoboth, . . .	397	451	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.								CONVICTS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	12	5	2	5
3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	35	3	70	48
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	1	12	15
1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>							
Seekonk, . . .	526	579	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Somerset, . . .	287	395	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Swansey, . . .	298	336	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	1 -	- -	- -
Taunton, . . .	2,546	3,018	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- -	3 1	- -
Westport, . . .	591	649	{ Ma. Fe.	- 3	- -	3 3	- -
Totals, . . .	15,177	19,529	{ Ma. Fe.	9 13	1 -	19 13	5 2
DUKES COUNTY.							
Chilmark, . . .	141	148	{ Ma. Fe.	11 7	- -	1 -	- -
Edgartown, . . .	193	215	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 2	- -
Tisbury, . . .	364	409	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	2 -	- -
Totals, . . .	698	772	{ Ma. Fe.	11 8	- -	13 2	- -
ESSEX COUNTY.							
Amesbury, . . .	627	748	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -
Andover, . . .	817	993	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	1 -	3 4	- -
Beverly, . . .	957	1,396	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- 1	- 2	- -
Boxford, . . .	181	198	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bradford, . . .	274	334	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	94	91	-	-	19	-	2	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	90	118	2	-	8	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
18	1	32	1	-	-	4	-	101	91	6	1	124	11	75	53
11	1	14	1	2	-	-	-	101	118	5	-	98	7	12	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	17	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i>							
Danvers, . . .	772	1,069	{ Ma. Fe.	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Essex, . . .	348	430	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	— —	— —
Georgetown, . . .	373	481	{ Ma. Fe.	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Gloucester, . . .	1,592	2,218	{ Ma. Fe.	5 2	— 1	— 1	— —
Groveland, . . .	285	331	{ Ma. Fe.	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Hamilton, . . .	167	183	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Haverhill, . . .	1,677	2,027	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	3 —	— —
Ipswich, . . .	654	731	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	2 —	— —
Lawrence, . . .	2,341	3,197	{ Ma. Fe.	— 4	— —	1 —	2 6
Lynn, . . .	2,925	4,113	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	2 1	— 2	— —
Lynnfield, . . .	182	186	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Manchester, . . .	295	392	{ Ma. Fe.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Marblehead, . . .	1,009	1,653	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	3 —	— —
Methuen, . . .	511	548	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— 2	1 1	— —
Middleton, . . .	151	188	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	— —	— —	— —

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	1	-	2	-	34	46
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	5	-	2	8
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	42	46
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	18
7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	114	16	1	1
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	139	30	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	11	-	1	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	9	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Nahant, . . .	100	68	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Newbury, . . .	319	322	{ Ma. Fe.	2 2	- -	- 1	- -
Newburyport, . . .	2,380	2,502	{ Ma. Fe.	3 3	1 -	3 1	- -
North Andover, . . .	395	452	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	- 1	- -
Rockport, . . .	540	752	{ Ma. Fe.	- 2	- -	- -	- -
Rowley, . . .	254	280	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	3,265	4,709	{ Ma. Fe.	6 -	- -	3 5	- -
Salisbury, . . .	712	716	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Saugus, . . .	358	426	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
South Danvers, . . .	1,196	1,331	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	1 -	- -
Swampscott, . . .	251	318	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- -	- -	- -
Topsfield, . . .	206	274	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Wenham, . . .	173	221	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- -	- -	- -
West Newbury, . . .	473	494	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Totals, . . .	26,860	34,481	{ Ma. Fe.	30 18	4 5	23 19	3 6

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.								CONVICTS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	35	1	5	7
2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	19	3	11	5
3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	11	2	-	2
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	2	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	26	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
29	3	25	1	-	-	4	-	55	1	29	1	312	23	96	106
32	5	13	2	-	-	5	-	40	2	20	-	324	34	12	30

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
FRANKLIN Co.							
Ashfield, . . .	276	291	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Bernardston, . . .	197	215	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Buckland, . . .	278	368	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Charlemont, . . .	212	233	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Colrain, . . .	341	343	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Conway, . . .	331	344	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Deerfield, . . .	610	633	{ Ma. Fe.	6 4	- 1	- -	1 -
Erving, . . .	108	120	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Gill, . . .	141	138	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- -	- -	- -
Greenfield, . . .	539	652	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Hawley, . . .	143	145	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- 2	- -
Heath, . . .	148	141	{ Ma. Fe.	- 2	- -	- -	- -
Leverett, . . .	207	218	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Leyden, . . .	119	122	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Monroe, . . .	45	49	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>							
Montague, . . .	228	338	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
New Salem, . . .	243	227	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Northfield, . . .	375	380	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Orange,	355	393	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Rowe,	122	123	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Shelburne, . . .	248	299	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Shutesbury, . . .	206	184	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sunderland, . . .	165	169	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Warwick,	202	205	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- 1
Wendell,	164	158	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Whately,	216	227	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -
Totals,	6,219	6,715	{ Ma. Fe.	9 8	- 1	4 5	1 1
HAMPDEN COUNTY.							
Agawam,	333	351	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	1 -
Blandford, . . .	274	287	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Brimfield, . . .	265	290	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
7	-	11	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	60	-	9	-
10	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	87	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
HAMPDEN— <i>Con.</i>							
Chester, . . .	254	265	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Chicopee, . . .	1,093	1,358	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Granville, . . .	312	323	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Holland, . . .	85	94	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Holyoke, . . .	536	820	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	3 -
Longmeadow, . . .	293	309	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- -	- -	- -
Ludlow, . . .	355	258	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- -	- -
Monson, . . .	529	559	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	3 1	- -
Montgomery, . . .	75	80	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Palmer, . . .	635	744	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- 3	- 1
Russell, . . .	124	128	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Southwick, . . .	256	259	{ Ma. Fe.	- 3	- -	- -	- -
Springfield, . . .	2,801	3,176	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Tolland, . . .	117	119	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wales, . . .	140	166	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- 1	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	6	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	11	1	103	85	-	1
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	4	140	93	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	33
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
<i>HAMPDEN—Con.</i>							
Westfield, . . .	904	1,077	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- -	- -	- -
West Springfield, .	366	430	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wilbraham, . . .	457	486	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Totals, . . .	7,204	11,579	{ Ma. Fe.	9 10	- -	5 7	4 1
<i>HAMPSHIRE Co.</i>							
Amherst, . . .	565	679	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	1 1	- -
Belchertown, . . .	540	579	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Chesterfield, . . .	186	200	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cummington, . . .	234	240	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Easthampton, . . .	310	329	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Enfield, . . .	229	230	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Goshen, . . .	102	106	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Granby, . . .	199	197	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Greenwich, . . .	175	169	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Hadley, . . .	401	401	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Hatfield, . . .	248	251	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>							
Huntington, . . .	255	245	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Middlefield, . . .	152	146	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Northampton, . . .	1,207	1,206	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Pelham,	160	172	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	-	-
Plainfield,	155	154	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	133	150	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
South Hadley, . . .	430	462	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	-	-
Southampton, . . .	216	224	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Ware,	693	716	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	-	-
Westhampton, . . .	144	136	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Williamsburg, . . .	420	426	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Worthington, . . .	226	222	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	-	-
Totals,	7,380	7,640	{ Ma. Fe.	5 3	-	5 2	-
MIDDLESEX CO.							
Acton,	386	381	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	-	-
Ashby,	262	255	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	62	-	-	3	-	13	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	86	-	-	4	1	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	77	62	1	-	33	-	19	14
5	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	53	86	-	-	42	1	3	2
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Ashland, . . .	266	328	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	1 -	- -	- -
Bedford, . . .	212	195	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Belmont, . . .	182	199	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Billerica, . . .	356	377	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Boxborough, . . .	95	93	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Brighton, . . .	569	663	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Burlington, . . .	124	134	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Cambridge, . . .	4,255	5,066	{ Ma. Fe.	2 5	- 1	1 -	- -
Carlisle, . . .	143	140	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Charlestown, . . .	3,518	4,826	{ Ma. Fe.	9 7	- 1	2 -	- -
Chelmsford, . . .	463	491	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Concord, . . .	452	458	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Dracut, . . .	375	406	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Dunstable, . . .	122	112	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Framingham, . . .	805	893	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 2	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	21	7	84	92
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	7	14	32
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	2	326	194
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	9	5	1	3
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	15	12
3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	5
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Groton, . . .	693	678	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Holliston, . . .	597	714	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	2 -	- -
Hopkinton, . . .	737	895	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Lexington, . . .	478	458	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Lincoln, . . .	136	138	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Littleton, . . .	238	235	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	5,123	6,828	{ Ma. Fe.	4 3	3 2	1 2	4 2
Malden, . . .	1,086	1,217	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -
Marlborough, . . .	922	1,195	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- -	- -
Medford, . . .	871	973	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	3 -	- -
Melrose, . . .	545	549	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- -	- -
Natick, . . .	958	1,137	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Newton, . . .	1,504	1,556	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	4 -	- -
North Reading, . . .	211	248	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Pepperell, . . .	422	415	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- 1	- 1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	9	-	-	3
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	8	2	-	-
1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	22	27
1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	7	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Reading, . . .	473	598	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- 1	- -
Sherborn, . . .	207	240	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Shirley, . . .	295	289	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- 1	- -
Somerville, . . .	1,374	1,564	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	1 1	- -	- -
South Reading, .	545	814	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- 1	- -	- -
Stoneham, . . .	496	672	{ Ma. Fe.	1 3	- -	- -	- -
Stow, . . .	347	340	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	1 -	- -
Sudbury, . . .	321	356	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Tewksbury, . . .	237	246	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Townsend, . . .	445	442	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Tyngsborough, .	145	146	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Waltham, . . .	1,150	1,138	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Watertown, . . .	466	607	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wayland, . . .	215	256	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	1 -	- -
West Cambridge, .	499	497	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
84	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	1	113	95	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	27	1	9	68	79	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
<i>MIDDLESEX—Con.</i>							
Westford, . . .	316	354	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Weston, . . .	213	240	{ Ma. Fe.	- 2	- -	- 1	- -
Wilmington, . . .	182	195	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Winchester, . . .	385	368	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Woburn, . . .	1,126	1,342	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	- -	1 -
Totals, . . .	36,543	42,957	{ Ma. Fe.	36 27	5 6	27 17	6 3
<i>NANTUCKET CO.</i>							
Nantucket, . . .	1,387	1,483	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	5 3	- -
<i>NORFOLK COUNTY.</i>							
Bellingham, . . .	266	287	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Braintree, . . .	633	723	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- -	- -	- -
Brookline, . . .	653	778	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Canton, . . .	649	643	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Cohasset, . . .	434	439	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Dedham, . . .	1,276	1,275	{ Ma. Fe.	- 2	- -	- -	- -
Dorchester, . . .	1,770	1,874	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- -	1 -	- -
Dover, . . .	130	136	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>							
Foxborough, . . .	577	651	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Franklin, . . .	438	504	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 -	- -
Medfield, . . .	228	243	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Medway, . . .	647	711	Ma. Fe.	2 2	- -	3 -	- -
Milton, . . .	557	447	Ma. Fe.	2 2	- -	1 -	- -
Needham, . . .	465	510	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Quincy, . . .	1,184	1,354	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Randolph, . . .	999	1,257	Ma. Fe.	4 1	2 1	2 -	- -
Roxbury, . . .	3,539	5,033	Ma. Fe.	2 4	- -	3 1	2 1
Sharon, . . .	314	326	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Stoughton, . . .	1,029	1,021	Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Walpole, . . .	402	445	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
West Roxbury, . . .	1,035	1,078	Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	- -	- -
Weymouth, . . .	1,467	1,663	Ma. Fe.	4 4	- -	- 1	- -
Wrentham, . . .	682	773	Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 2	- -
Totals, . . .	19,374	22,171	Ma. Fe.	19 21	2 1	14 8	3 1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.								CONVICTS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	-	1
2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	1	-	-
10	2	15	1	1	-	1	-	7	-	12	-	133	3	40	41
20	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	84	5	-	10

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
PLYMOUTH Co.							
Abington, . . .	1,414	1,757	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	2 4	-
Bridgewater, . . .	560	678	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	- 1	-
Carver,	218	227	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	- 2	-
Duxbury,	553	612	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	- 3	-
East Bridgewater, . . .	593	699	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	-	- 1	-
Halifax,	157	181	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1 -	-
Hanover,	348	374	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Hanson,	266	290	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Hingham,	821	832	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	3 -	-
Hull,	75	63	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Kingston,	347	400	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	-	-
Lakeville,	239	262	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	2 1	-
Marion,	186	210	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	445	438	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1 -	-
Mattapoissett,	322	352	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1 -	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	3	2
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
1	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	2	9	5	1	109	85	2	1
1	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	5	24	2	2	86	119	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	2
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>							
Middleborough, .	835	969	Ma. Fe.	2 3	-	1 1	-
North Bridgewater, .	1,023	1,377	Ma. Fe.	1 -	-	2 2	-
Pembroke, . . .	341	377	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Plymouth, . . .	1,153	1,404	Ma. Fe.	4 2	-	2 -	1 1
Plympton, . . .	188	217	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Rochester, . . .	253	277	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Scituate,	956	965	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	1 -	-
South Scituate, .	401	423	Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	2 -	-
Wareham,	552	644	Ma. Fe.	2 -	-	2 -	-
West Bridgewater, .	319	353	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Totals,	12,565	14,381	Ma. Fe.	10 10	-	20 15	1 1
SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
Boston,	19,930	32,623	Ma. Fe.	15 11	5 4	32 9	23 11
Chelsea,	2,111	2,596	Ma. Fe.	2 2	-	2 2	1 -
North Chelsea, . .	138	146	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Winthrop,	90	96	Ma. Fe.	- -	-	-	-
Totals,	22,269	35,461	Ma. Fe.	17 13	5 4	34 11	24 11

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	15	-	3	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	7
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	33	2	25	15
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	48	4	6	8
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	11	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	3	1	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
18	-	27	2	1	1	4	-	12	9	18	1	244	89	52	32
17	-	14	1	1	-	4	1	20	24	12	2	227	121	9	11
13	10	37	70	-	-	-	-	78	73	-	-	70	6	392	380
4	3	23	68	-	-	-	-	83	77	-	-	33	11	68	143
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	11	39	70	-	-	-	-	78	73	-	-	75	6	392	380
4	3	24	68	-	-	-	-	83	77	-	-	33	11	68	143

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	SEX.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
WORCESTER CO.							
Ashburnham, . . .	431	480	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Athol,	495	596	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	4	-
Auburn,	178	192	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Barre,	508	613	{ Ma. Fe.	1	-	1	-
Berlin,	200	240	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	1
Blackstone, . . .	584	1,034	{ Ma. Fe.	1	1 2	- 1	- -
Bolton,	270	267	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	1	-
Boylston,	167	193	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Brookfield, . . .	445	507	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Charlton,	461	474	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Clinton,	612	726	{ Ma. Fe.	-	1	-	1
Dana,	182	204	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	-	-	-
Douglas,	446	545	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	-	- 1	- -
Dudley,	291	357	{ Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	1,599	1,602	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- 1	3 2	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	3
-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	6
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>							
Gardner, . . .	498	615	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Grafton, . . .	783	860	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- 1
Hardwick, . . .	456	479	{ Ma. Fe.	1 2	- -	- -	- -
Harvard, . . .	286	307	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- 1	- -
Holden, . . .	352	403	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Hubbardston, . . .	341	365	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- 1	- -
Lancaster, . . .	374	401	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Leicester, . . .	502	552	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Leominster, . . .	749	741	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Lunenburg, . . .	267	271	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Mendon, . . .	237	284	{ Me. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Milford, . . .	1,169	1,872	{ Ma. Fe.	2 1	- -	- 1	1 -
Millbury, . . .	575	653	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	3 -	- -
New Braintree, . . .	136	154	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Northborough, . . .	277	332	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 2	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		American.	Foreign.
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	98	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>							
Northbridge, . . .	347	507	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
North Brookfield, . .	468	571	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	1 3	- -
Oakham,	204	222	{ Ma. Fe.	- 1	- -	- 1	- -
Oxford,	547	658	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Paxton,	141	170	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Petersham,	294	321	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Phillipston,	144	166	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Princeton,	249	267	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Royalston,	304	347	{ Ma. Fe.	2 -	- -	- -	- -
Rutland,	238	237	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Shrewsbury,	307	371	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	2 1	- -
Southborough,	348	392	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	1 -	- -
Southbridge,	583	666	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Spencer,	482	611	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Sterling,	429	408	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	2	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
				American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>							
Sturbridge, . . .	442	486	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Sutton, . . .	452	584	{ Ma. Fe.	1 1	- -	1 1	1 -
Templeton, . . .	456	612	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Upton, . . .	358	475	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	6 1	- -
Uxbridge, . . .	446	636	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Warren, . . .	367	442	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Webster, . . .	437	583	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Westborough, . . .	474	522	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	1 -
West Boylston, . . .	387	501	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- 1	- -
West Brookfield, . . .	305	341	{ Ma. Fe.	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Westminster, . . .	370	405	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Winchendon, . . .	510	598	{ Ma. Fe.	- -	- -	- -	- -
Worcester, . . .	3,674	5,080	{ Ma. Fe.	5 2	- -	1 1	- 1
Totals, . . .	27,634	33,498	{ Ma. Fe.	11 3	1 -	14 8	2 1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.										CONVICTS.	
				DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.			
American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	318	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	110	46	-	-	19	2	40	45
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	106	64	-	-	13	4	4	8
10	2	12	1	-	-	3	-	113	46	5	-	105	3	388	127
10	2	7	-	1	-	1	-	114	64	2	-	93	4	4	8

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.		DEAF AND DUMB.			BLIND.			INSANE.			IDIOTIC.		
			Ma.	Fe.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.
BARNSTABLE, . . .	7,774	8,349	Ma. {	6	9	15	6	-	9	7	-	21	28	-	49	
			Fe. }	9	-	-	3	-	-	14	-	-	21	-	-	
BERKSHIRE, . . .	11,128	11,288	Ma. {	9	1	16	10	1	20	14	2	23	32	-	43	
			Fe. }	5	1	1	8	1	1	7	-	-	9	-	-	
BRISTOL, . . .	15,177	19,529	Ma. {	9	1	23	19	5	39	18	1	31	32	1	48	
			Fe. }	13	-	-	13	2	2	11	1	1	14	1	1	
DUKES, . . .	698	772	Ma. {	11	-	19	13	-	15	2	-	8	1	-	1	
			Fe. }	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX, . . .	26,860	34,481	Ma. {	30	4	57	23	3	51	29	3	69	25	1	41	
			Fe. }	18	5	5	19	6	6	32	5	5	13	2	2	
FRANKLIN, . . .	6,219	6,715	Ma. {	9	-	18	4	1	11	7	-	17	11	-	17	
			Fe. }	8	1	1	5	1	1	10	-	-	6	-	-	
HAMPDEN, . . .	7,204	11,579	Ma. {	10	-	19	5	4	17	11	2	25	22	-	30	
			Fe. }	9	-	-	7	1	1	12	-	-	8	-	-	

HAMPSHIRE,	7,380	7,640 {	Ma. Fe.	5 3	-	8	5 2	-	7	6 5	-	1	12	9 5	-	14
MIDDLESEX,	36,543	42,957 {	Ma. Fe.	36 27	5 6	74	27 17	6 3	53	126 127	15 12	280	44 22	8 4	78	
NANTUCKET,	1,387	1,483 {	Ma. Fe.	-	-	-	5 3	-	8	-	-	3	1 2	-	3	
NORFOLK,	19,374	22,171 {	Ma. Fe.	19 21	2 1	43	14 8	3 1	26	10 20	2 1	33	15 3	1 -	19	
PLYMOUTH,	12,565	14,381 {	Ma. Fe.	10 10	-	20	20 15	1 1	37	18 17	-	35	27 14	2 1	44	
SUFFOLK,	22,269	35,461 {	Ma. Fe.	17 13	5 4	39	34 11	24 11	80	15 4	11 3	33	39 24	70 68	201	
WORCESTER,	27,634	33,498 {	Ma. Fe.	11 3	1 -	15	14 8	2 1	25	10 10	2 2	24	12 7	1 -	20	
Totals,	202,212	250,304 {	Ma. Fe.	182 147	19 18	366	199 121	50 28	398	273 273	38 25	609	298 148	84 78	608	

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Sex.	PAUPERS.												CONVICTS.					
		DEAF AND DUMB.			BLIND.			INSANE.*			IDIOTIC.			ALL OTHERS.			American.	Foreign.	Totals.
		American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	Totals.			
BARNSTABLE, . {	Ma.	1	—	1	5	—	6	4	—	17	6	—	18	56	—	162	6	2	8
	Fe.	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	—	—	12	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—
BERKSHIRE, . {	Ma.	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	12	4	—	7	62	2	153	4	12	52
	Fe.	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	66	2	—	—	—	—
BRISTOL, . {	Ma.	—	—	2	4	—	4	101	91	411	6	1	12	124	11	669	6	53	157
	Fe.	2	—	—	—	—	—	101	118	—	5	—	—	98	7	—	—	17	—
DUKES, . {	Ma.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	13	—	—	—
	Fe.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
ESSEX, . {	Ma.	—	—	—	4	—	9	55	1	98	29	1	50	312	23	850	29	106	244
	Fe.	—	—	—	5	—	—	40	2	—	20	—	—	324	34	—	—	30	—
FRANKLIN, . {	Ma.	—	—	—	4	—	5	6	—	12	3	—	4	60	—	168	3	2	11
	Fe.	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—
HAMPDEN, . {	Ma.	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	2	7	14	1	31	141	85	548	14	35	63
	Fe.	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	12	4	—	183	95	—	12	15	—

TABLE VII.—(PART 1.)—OCCUPATIONS—Exhibiting the
suing different Occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Agents,	908	1	33	49	—
Apprentices,	3,706	44	90	262	7
Architects and Draughtsmen,	164	—	1	5	—
Armorers and Gunsmiths,	450	—	2	10	—
Army, (U. S.),	111	—	—	1	—
Artists,	306	2	4	23	3
Auctioneers,	127	—	—	13	—
Bakers,	1,339	7	19	93	1
Bankers,	47	—	2	2	—
Bank and Insurance Officers,	401	7	14	32	1
Barbers,	749	4	17	66	—
Basket-makers,	178	—	7	54	—
Blacksmiths,	4,882	99	242	468	16
Boarding-house Keepers,	441	3	17	14	—
Boat-builders,	243	29	—	60	8
Boiler-makers,	288	—	1	48	—
Bonnet-workers,	408	—	2	23	—
Bookbinders,	176	—	4	13	—
Box-makers,	393	—	6	20	—
Brass Founders and Workers,	466	—	—	25	—
Brick-makers,	816	3	17	75	3
Britannia-workers,	140	—	—	96	—
Brokers,	531	—	2	7	—
Broom-makers,	70	—	5	1	1
Brush-makers,	164	—	—	1	—
Butchers,	1,562	26	65	139	—
Cabinet-makers,	2,127	14	61	45	2
Carpenters,	15,635	489	633	1,257	57
Carriage-makers,	1,053	8	129	84	2

* For Occupations not included in this Table, see "Part 2," immediately following.

*Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age and upward, pur-
Arranged by Counties.*

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
69	10	68	22	185	2	93	33	230	113
512	33	153	30	732	14	348	370	907	204
14	-	5	3	33	-	25	2	68	8
6	2	283	-	29	-	7	2	9	100
1	-	3	-	5	-	8	1	90	2
29	4	21	10	59	2	30	10	81	28
16	-	2	2	25	-	14	2	39	14
226	5	20	20	298	6	160	38	342	104
2	-	2	3	6	-	14	-	14	2
54	3	29	7	73	1	52	23	69	36
96	4	35	3	119	4	37	17	298	49
5	5	4	28	27	-	24	7	4	13
608	124	275	161	842	23	463	253	817	491
61	1	49	8	80	3	11	11	148	35
52	-	-	-	16	8	18	6	46	-
18	-	5	-	27	-	19	-	164	6
3	-	11	8	29	2	240	28	15	47
21	4	10	6	-	-	20	1	86	11
43	1	8	3	100	2	35	74	27	74
4	-	17	-	119	2	79	2	208	10
78	10	59	7	406	-	8	31	18	101
2	-	-	-	8	-	27	-	7	-
15	-	5	3	129	-	91	16	251	12
-	35	4	14	3	-	4	-	1	2
2	1	2	-	109	-	6	3	35	5
267	11	55	31	467	3	156	93	53	196
353	22	47	7	610	4	429	65	381	87
2,013	281	681	289	2,913	61	1,586	921	2,884	1,570
216	48	69	85	72	-	73	14	140	113

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Carvers,	365	-	-	1	-
Caulkers and Gravers,	588	17	-	96	1
Chair-makers,	913	-	12	2	-
Chemists,	76	-	-	7	-
Cigar-makers,	624	1	4	44	-
Civil Engineers and Surveyors,	329	3	9	6	-
Clergymen,	1,853	64	103	138	8
Clerks,	16,193	75	352	842	10
Clock & Watch-makers, & Jewellers,	1,324	6	26	156	-
Comb-makers,	208	-	-	-	-
Confectioners,	307	4	3	24	1
Contractors,	141	-	3	2	-
Cooks,	165	-	-	-	-
Coopers,	1,488	40	34	328	15
Coppersmiths,	348	-	-	125	-
Cutlers,	639	3	-	17	-
Dentists,	353	11	15	25	-
Distillers and Brewers,	159	2	4	4	-
Drivers,	1,181	15	42	45	-
Drovers,	60	4	1	1	-
Dyers,	475	3	56	48	-
Editors and Reporters,	196	7	6	9	3
Engineers,	1,149	3	30	154	2
Engravers and Designers,	348	-	7	66	-
Expressmen,	854	4	8	41	1
Farmers,	46,198	1,333	3,067	3,069	298
Farm Laborers,	18,371	4	1,925	1,141	13
File-cutters,	70	-	-	11	-
Firemen,	300	4	24	33	-
Fishermen,	3,286	229	-	58	5

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
42	-	2	-	173	-	41	7	95	4
65	-	-	-	51	4	7	76	271	-
18	44	1	1	47	-	1	-	16	771
15	-	-	-	24	-	7	-	21	2
75	1	237	10	82	-	24	7	123	16
26	9	16	1	98	1	50	16	68	26
236	70	103	74	319	3	159	114	196	266
1,542	119	568	188	3,349	31	1,338	302	6,400	1,077
100	20	65	14	280	9	258	37	262	91
109	-	1	-	21	-	-	-	1	76
39	-	28	1	40	1	37	2	113	14
8	2	12	1	28	-	49	-	30	6
7	-	7	1	22	1	3	1	107	16
168	10	36	3	272	38	47	115	345	37
9	1	4	-	41	-	65	2	94	7
-	528	3	-	8	-	19	4	19	38
35	9	24	7	59	2	25	13	80	48
15	2	5	1	27	-	29	2	64	4
103	7	20	12	200	-	185	23	461	68
5	1	2	1	32	-	2	7	2	2
39	2	36	25	104	-	35	5	9	113
18	-	8	1	32	2	18	6	71	15
101	10	66	14	206	2	93	41	317	116
38	-	4	3	84	-	39	1	90	16
138	3	9	11	207	3	155	38	181	55
3,145	4,340	3,152	3,828	6,278	120	2,869	2,757	114	10,028
1,893	1,192	1,917	1,419	3,498	53	977	1,327	9	3,003
27	4	6	-	5	-	-	-	12	5
18	3	26	5	58	1	32	9	44	43
2,607	-	-	-	14	48	30	158	135	2

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Gardeners,	1,203	7	65	103	—
Gas-fitters,	245	—	7	12	—
Gentlemen,	1,450	21	67	47	2
Gilders,	143	—	—	4	—
Glass-cutters and Blowers, . .	838	219	48	2	—
Goldsmiths and Silversmiths, . .	217	3	3	18	—
Harness-makers,	996	21	50	69	—
Hatters,	766	3	10	10	—
Hostlers,	1,003	8	31	73	—
Ice Dealers,	88	—	—	4	—
Inn-keepers,	597	15	41	29	3
Iron Foundry and Furnace-men, .	2,088	24	84	384	—
“Iron-workers,”	261	1	15	16	—
Jobmen,	183	—	1	—	—
Laborers,	45,598	728	2,816	3,683	42
Lawyers,	1,212	11	58	61	—
Lumbermen,	89	—	38	3	—
Machinists,	6,910	27	130	811	—
Manufacturers—Boot and Shoe, .	1,885	2	2	2	—
Cabinet,	75	—	1	1	—
Carriage,	87	—	4	5	—
Cotton and Woollen,	212	6	44	7	—
Paper,	117	—	42	1	—
“Manufacturers,”	636	11	46	92	—
Mariners,	16,159	5,369	13	2,311	762
Marketmen,	273	3	—	53	1
Masons,	4,371	45	143	441	11
“Mechanics,”	3,213	4	49	81	—
Merchants and Traders,	16,720	372	390	1,131	44
Milkmen,	357	—	1	3	—

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
148	3	36	9	330	4	261	35	107	95
21	2	6	—	50	1	16	1	120	9
374	12	71	35	231	—	113	53	287	137
6	—	2	—	20	—	15	1	92	3
1	—	—	—	446	—	2	—	120	—
14	—	23	1	20	—	19	—	109	7
90	27	57	32	179	5	77	40	247	102
383	1	2	2	94	—	25	8	204	24
96	16	37	8	231	—	74	41	256	132
20	—	4	—	37	—	12	4	1	6
49	29	55	30	93	1	40	36	92	84
64	14	108	3	318	—	252	227	264	346
13	4	6	—	10	—	27	134	20	15
19	1	2	9	30	—	8	—	81	32
4,804	662	2,467	1,335	8,522	95	4,342	1,307	9,745	5,050
145	21	53	24	256	1	146	40	278	118
3	4	10	—	12	—	2	1	4	12
433	49	649	100	1,573	2	380	154	1,357	1,245
656	1	9	2	342	1	326	278	18	246
8	—	4	1	29	—	18	5	3	5
16	—	2	8	9	—	11	3	5	24
19	6	13	4	5	—	25	1	4	78
3	—	6	7	28	—	13	—	5	12
12	21	31	106	65	—	47	32	3	170
2,214	8	47	7	484	631	456	1,213	2,578	66
2	1	4	4	85	1	22	6	84	7
636	44	156	78	757	10	426	233	1,065	326
8	148	187	445	258	—	160	11	36	1,826
2,347	166	512	263	2,769	128	1,903	655	4,943	1,097
35	—	3	—	192	—	65	1	42	15

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Millers,	710	21	49	38	3
Millmen, (Sawing and Planing,)	168	—	5	4	—
Millwrights,	263	—	48	11	—
Miners,	118	2	86	6	—
Musicians,	276	—	3	7	—
Music Teachers,	309	2	14	18	—
Nail and Tack Makers,	963	22	—	402	—
Navy, (U. S.,)	377	—	—	3	1
Nurserymen and Florists,	78	1	2	5	—
Officers—United States,	157	6	5	15	1
Customs,	232	3	—	7	4
State and County,	287	7	27	26	2
City and Town,	198	—	1	15	—
Corporations,	65	—	—	1	—
Penal & Charitable Institutions,	222	7	—	15	1
Operatives in Mills,	16,145	3	1,181	1,271	—
Organ-makers,	97	—	—	—	—
Overseers and Superintendents,	955	7	37	151	—
Painters,	6,025	90	152	419	12
Paper Hangers,	266	—	1	5	—
Paper-makers,	941	—	325	8	—
Pattern-makers,	248	2	2	11	—
Peddlers,	1,648	34	77	151	—
Photographers, &c.,	238	5	5	23	—
Physicians,	1,890	42	86	122	10
Pianoforte-makers,	622	—	—	1	—
Pilots,	143	4	—	17	19
Plumbers,	347	—	1	5	—
Potters,	81	1	1	18	—
Printers,	1,744	12	23	77	1
Pump, Block and Spar-makers,	302	6	4	44	4

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
54	31	49	42	127	—	33	27	21	210
13	22	3	1	34	—	17	11	8	50
17	23	23	4	25	—	13	19	17	63
4	—	1	1	2	—	—	4	5	7
15	1	6	3	48	—	21	9	144	19
35	9	12	8	57	2	26	12	79	35
—	—	—	—	16	—	95	409	14	5
1	—	1	—	333	1	17	—	20	—
9	—	4	—	23	—	15	4	4	11
29	7	8	8	22	1	18	14	11	12
28	—	1	—	48	1	28	4	107	*1
48	9	16	9	40	4	31	15	25	28
63	1	7	—	33	3	32	4	30	9
10	1	1	1	12	—	9	1	29	—
27	5	4	6	54	2	17	19	23	42
2,924.	132	1,635	921	3,956	—	557	54	16	3,495
3	—	21	—	20	—	30	1	18	4
165	9	72	30	138	2	55	30	53	206
744	66	256	123	1,187	22	599	221	1,363	771
11	1	2	—	75	—	24	2	128	17
49	—	148	53	109	—	121	9	7	112
5	—	18	—	59	—	11	12	91	37
114	49	137	42	268	2	106	93	324	251
31	4	10	4	41	—	14	13	74	14
261	58	91	68	318	4	133	78	382	237
6	25	27	—	96	—	135	1	293	38
28	—	1	—	7	3	7	5	52	—
5	—	61	—	36	—	34	2	194	9
12	1	—	—	31	—	—	2	9	6
154	12	65	19	399	5	64	29	796	88
41	—	—	—	80	4	12	10	85	12

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Railroad—Officers,	64	—	—	6	—
Baggage and Freight Masters, .	194	—	12	12	—
Brakemen,	179	1	3	10	—
Conductors,	326	3	8	10	—
Road Masters,	58	—	5	4	—
Switchmen,	47	—	2	—	—
Ticket and Station Agents, .	352	6	21	19	—
Riggers,	300	4	—	77	2
Rope and Twine Makers, . . .	577	2	1	48	—
Sailmakers,	529	46	—	91	2
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers, .	683	27	15	45	—
Sash, Blind and Door Makers, .	235	—	7	12	—
Sawyers,	289	2	52	6	—
Servants,	1,605	41	43	147	—
Shipwrights,	2,102	76	—	325	11
Shoemakers,	40,507	123	266	864	30
Silver-platers,	81	1	3	6	—
Slaters and Roofers,	165	—	2	2	—
Soap and Candle-makers, . . .	359	3	6	59	—
Stable-keepers,	607	11	15	41	—
Stevedores,	149	1	—	39	—
Stone and Marble Cutters, . . .	2,229	17	46	110	2
Students,	1,855	18	79	98	3
Tailors,	3,018	27	103	160	6
Tanners, Curriers & Morocco Dres'rs,	3,736	6	136	27	2
Teachers, (School.)	1,121	38	70	92	9
Teamsters,	4,688	21	242	284	5
Tinsmiths,	1,143	34	45	108	2
Turners,	246	—	10	10	—
Undertakers and Sextons, . . .	151	1	2	11	—
Upholsterers,	384	—	2	16	—

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
4	-	2	2	21	-	11	1	10	7
20	1	19	4	33	-	8	5	46	34
9	1	26	-	28	-	14	1	42	44
20	2	21	4	86	-	46	5	96	25
5	4	8	2	7	-	5	4	3	11
8	-	6	-	12	-	2	1	7	9
39	13	21	8	90	-	41	22	22	50
29	-	-	-	24	9	-	9	146	-
80	1	1	-	96	3	179	144	17	5
91	-	-	-	65	11	12	22	188	1
58	9	34	9	124	1	50	13	219	79
27	15	11	1	73	-	6	2	22	59
35	23	29	26	28	-	13	24	19	32
158	10	88	14	198	8	333	50	390	125
504	-	-	-	293	19	57	227	588	2
11,687	207	314	165	7,688	80	4,949	5,799	832	7,503
4	-	17	9	14	-	2	-	20	5
11	-	13	1	21	-	8	-	96	11
41	1	14	5	155	3	33	15	10	14
74	15	41	21	110	2	63	32	81	101
4	-	-	-	7	-	1	4	93	-
352	18	63	14	405	-	394	51	581	176
222	35	129	303	392	-	96	91	389	-
196	28	106	56	393	5	162	69	1,432	275
1,721	35	84	11	775	-	327	27	304	281
132	17	59	40	176	8	139	87	116	138
482	30	143	47	891	25	394	84	1,704	336
136	19	71	28	219	7	71	40	240	123
26	32	8	3	45	-	13	5	73	21
30	1	5	1	31	1	9	5	44	10
24	-	8	-	134	2	29	4	151	14

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
Watchmen,	714	1	26	101	-
Weighers, Gaugers, and Inspectors,	181	8	-	8	-
Wheelwrights,	1,004	25	21	102	-
Whip-makers,	320	-	2	2	-
Wool-sorters,	299	-	46	4	-
Totals,	351,046				

TABLE VII.—(PART 2.)—OCCUPATIONS—Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age and upward, pursuing Different Occupations.*

Actors,	64	Axe Helve Makers,	2
Agricultural Implement Manu- facturers,	7	“ Manufacturers,	10
Anchor Makers,	26	Bacon Curers,	9
“ Manufacturers,	1	Bag Makers,	3
Anvil Makers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	1
Apple Paring Machine Makers,	1	Balance Makers,	3
“ “ “ Manuf’s	1	“ Manufacturers,	2
Artesian Well Borers,	1	Ballast Dealers,	1
Artificial Limb Makers,	4	“ Lighters,	13
“ “ Manufacturers,	1	Bar Tenders,	120
Astrologers,	1	Barometer Makers,	1
Astronomers,	3	Basket Manufacturers,	6
Astronomical Computers,	1	Bath Keepers,	7
Auger, Bit, & Gimlet Makers,	38	Batting Makers,	3
Auger Manufacturers,	6	“ Manufacturers,	10
Authors,	20	Bead Workers, (Indians,)	3
Awl Makers,	48	Beggars,	1
“ Manufacturers,	5	Bell Hangers,	17
Axe Makers,	218	Bell Makers,	3

* For Occupations not included in this Table, see “Part 1,” immediately preceding.

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
83	5	48	12	181	3	49	8	88	109
28	—	10	—	22	—	10	3	88	4
104	9	45	14	230	1	113	74	104	162
—	—	192	—	115	—	2	—	5	2
44	2	11	22	56	—	14	—	7	93

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Bell Manufacturers, . . .	1	Bonnet Wire Manufacturers, .	1
Bellows Makers, . . .	2	Bone Workers, . . .	1
Belt (Leather) Makers, . .	36	Boot Black, . . .	1
“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	6	Bottlers, . . .	8
Billiard Saloon Keepers, . .	61	Bowling Saloon Keepers, . .	10
“ Table Makers, . . .	10	Box Manufacturers, . . .	51
“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	1	Brace Makers, . . .	1
Bill Posters, . . .	20	“ Manufacturers, . . .	1
Bird Cage Makers, . . .	1	Brake Manufacturers, . . .	1
Bit Stock Makers, . . .	2	Brass Nail Manufacturers, . .	2
Blackball Manufacturers, . .	2	“ Instrument Manufacturers, .	1
Blackening Makers, . . .	6	Brick Manufacturers, . . .	11
“ Manufacturers, . . .	3	Bridge Builders, . . .	24
Black Lead Workers, . . .	6	Britannia Manufacturers, . . .	6
Blank Book Manufacturers, . .	5	Broom Manufacturers, . . .	3
Bleachery Proprietors, . . .	1	Brush Manufacturers, . . .	13
Blind Hinge Makers, . . .	1	Buckle Makers, . . .	1
Block Tin Manufacturers, . . .	1	Building Movers, . . .	38
Boat Keepers, . . .	1	Burning Fluid Makers, . . .	2
Boatmen, . . .	53	“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	2
Bobbin and Spool Makers, . .	37	Burnishers, . . .	25
“ “ Manufact'rs, . . .	2	Button Makers, . . .	12
Bonnet Manufacturers, . . .	41	“ Manufacturers, . . .	5

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Cab Makers,	1	Chocolate Makers,	7
Calico, and Block Printers,	112	“ Manufacturers,	7
Caloric Engine Manufacturers,	2	Chronometer Makers,	2
Camphene Distillers,	1	Churn Makers,	1
Canvassers,	2	Cider Manufacturers,	1
Cap Manufacturers,	1	Cigar Manufacturers,	35
Card Makers,	134	Circusmen,	1
“ Manufacturers,	9	Clock Manufacturers,	5
“ Board Manufacturers,	1	“ Case Manufacturers,	1
“ Teeth Manufacturers,	1	Clothiers,	36
Car Makers,	42	Clothes Cleaners,	2
“ Manufacturers,	1	“ Dryer Manufacturers,	1
Carpenters' Tools Makers,	7	Clothing Manufacturers,	1
“ “ Manufact'rs,	3	Coal Sifter Manufacturers,	1
Carpet Cleaners,	2	Coffee Roasters,	1
“ Makers,	2	“ & Spice Manufacturers,	5
“ Manufacturers,	7	Coffin Makers,	24
“ Weavers,	2	Collar Makers,	1
“ Sweeper Makers,	2	“ Manufacturers,	2
Carriers,	14	Collectors,	88
Cartridge Makers,	1	Colliers,	6
Castor Makers,	1	Comb Manufacturers,	24
Caterers,	2	Confectionery Manufacturers,	2
Cattle Dealers,	4	Consuls,	2
Cement Manufacturers,	2	Copper Manufacturers,	1
Chain Pump Makers,	1	Copying Press Manufacturers,	1
Chair Manufacturers,	74	Cord Manufacturers,	2
Chalk Makers,	1	Cork Cutters,	13
“ Manufacturers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	1
Chandelier Makers,	1	Corn Popper Makers,	1
Charcoal Burners,	98	“ Sheller Manufacturers,	1
Chemical Manufacturers,	5	Coroners,	2
Childrens' Carriage Makers,	5	Corset Spring Manufacturers,	1
“ “ Manufac- turers,	4	Cotton Gin Makers,	41
Chimney Sweeps,	1	Curled Hair Manufacturers,	1
Chiropodists,	2	Curtain Fixture Makers,	3
		“ Makers,	3

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Curtain Manufacturers,	2	Fish Curers,	9
Cutters,	20	“ and Gun Rod Makers,	3
Cutlery Manufacturers,	7	Flax Dressers,	83
		Flour Manufacturers,	1
Daguerreotype Mat Makers,	4	Fork Makers,	5
Dam Builders,	1	“ Manufacturers,	2
Decorators,	3	Frame Makers,	11
Desk Makers,	2	Fringe Makers,	1
Die Sinkers,	8	Fur Manufacturers,	1
Divers, (Sub-marine,)	7	“ Workers,	72
Door Knob Manufacturers,	1	Furnace Makers,	2
“ Plate Makers,	5	Furniture Polish Manufactur'rs,	1
Draw Tenders,	10		
Dress Manufacturers,	1	Game Keepers,	1
Drum Makers,	1	Gas Fixtures Manufacturers,	2
Drying Machine Makers,	1	“ Meter Makers,	1
		“ “ Manufacturers,	2
Ear Trumpet Makers,	1	“ Pipe Makers,	16
Edge Tool Manufacturers,	16	“ “ Manufacturers,	1
Electricians,	8	“ Workers,	32
Enamelled Cloth Manufactur'rs,	2	Gate Manufacturers,	1
Enamel Workers,	12	Geologists,	1
Engine Makers,	7	Glass Silverers,	1
Envelope Makers,	2	“ Stainers,	1
“ Manufacturers,	5	“ Manufacturers,	9
Etymologists,	1	“ Pipe Manufacturers,	1
		Globe (Geographical) Makers,	2
Fanning Mill Makers,	1	Glove Manufacturers,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	1	Glue Makers,	34
Faucet Makers,	3	“ Manufacturers,	15
“ Manufacturers,	1	Gold Beaters,	37
Felt Manufacturers,	6	“ Leaf Manufacturers,	1
Ferrymen,	12	“ Pen Makers,	4
File Manufacturers,	2	“ “ Manufacturers,	1
“ Handle Makers,	1	Grinders, (Coffee and Spice,)	7
Fire Arms Manufacturers,	8	Gauge Manufacturers,	1
“ Engine Manufacturers,	3	Guitar Makers,	1

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Gum Copal Workers,	18	Inventors,	23
Gunners,	1	Iron Bridge Builders,	1
Gymnasts,	2	“ Castings Manufacturers,	1
		“ Fence Makers,	2
Hair Makers,	2	“ “ Manufacturers,	5
“ Manufacturers,	2	“ Manufacturers,	17
“ Oil Manufacturers,	2	Isinglass Manufacturers,	2
“ Pin Makers,	1	Ivory Workers,	6
“ Workers,	9		
Hand-sled Makers,	1	Janitors,	17
Hardware Manufacturers,	5	Jelly Manufacturers,	1
Harness Manufacturers,	5	Jewelry Manufacturers,	53
Hat & Bonnet Block Makers,	6	Jig Sawyers,	24
“ Manufacturers,	14	Junk Collectors,	9
Hinge Makers,	6	Jute Manufacturers,	1
Hoe Makers,	5		
“ Manufacturers,	1	Keepers,	7
Hood Manufacturers,	5	Key Makers,	1
Hook and Eye Makers,	2	Knife Makers,	26
Hoop Makers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	6
“ Manufacturers,	1		
“ Skirt Makers,	29	Lace (Coach) Manufacturers,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	7	Ladder Makers,	6
Horse Breeders,	1	“ Manufacturers,	2
“ Dealers,	51	Lamp Black Manufacturers,	6
“ Shoe Manufacturers,	1	“ Makers,	21
Hose (Fire) Makers,	4	“ Manufacturers,	1
Hull Corn Preparer,	1	Lamplighters,	28
Hunter,	1	Lantern Makers,	3
		“ Manufacturers,	1
Ink Makers,	5	Lapidaries,	9
“ Manufacturers,	5	Lard Tryers,	6
“ & Blacking Manufacturers,	6	Last Makers,	156
Inkstand Makers,	2	“ Manufacturers,	16
Instrument Makers,	14	Laundry Workers,	9
Intelligence Office Keepers,	7	Lead Pipe Makers,	1
Interpreters,	2	“ “ Manufacturers,	3

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Lead Workers,	21	Marble Manufacturers,	6
Leather Manufacturers,	39	Mast Hoop Makers,	1
Lecturers,	17	Mastic Workers,	1
Level (Spirit) Makers,	1	Match Makers,	7
Lexicographers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	1
Librarians,	17	Mathematicians,	3
Light Keepers,	24	Mathematical Inst'm't Makers,	8
Lightning Rod Erectors,	2	“ “ Manufs.	3
“ “ Manufacturers,	2	Mat Makers,	23
Lightermen,	2	Matrass Makers,	5
Lime Burners,	8	“ Manufacturers,	3
“ Manufacturers,	6	Medicine Makers,	9
Line Makers,	11	“ Manufacturers,	18
“ Manufacturers,	1	Medium, (writing,)	1
Linen Manufacturers,	2	Melodeon Makers,	26
Lithographers,	32	“ Manufacturers,	17
Lobstermen,	4	Members of Congress,	4
Locksmiths,	90	Microscopists,	1
Locomotive Manufacturers,	1	Military Implement Manufact's	1
Looking-Glass Makers,	1	Mill Dealers,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	1	“ Proprietors,	2
Loom Makers,	4	Morocco Case Makers,	1
“ Manufacturers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	32
“ Harness Manufacturers,	2	Mowing Machine Manufact'ers,	1
“ Harness & Reed Makers,	49	Museum Proprietor,	1
Lozenge Manufacturers,	2	Musical Instrument Makers,	36
Lumber Manufacturers,	2	Mustard Manufacturers,	1
Machine Card Manufacturers,	6	Mute Makers,	4
“ and Machinery Man-	18	“ Manufacturers,	1
ufacturers,	18	Nail Manufacturers,	10
Machinists' Tools Manufact'ers,	2	“ Cask Manufacturers,	1
Magnet Makers,	1	Naturalists,	2
Mail Bag & Hose Makers,	3	Nautical Instrument Makers,	5
“ “ Manufact'ers,	1	Naval Constructors,	1
Mail Carriers,	3	Needle Makers,	30
Malt Makers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	3

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Net Makers,	1	Pencil Case Makers,	3
“ Manufacturers,	1	Pen-Holder Makers,	2
Notary Public,	10	Penny Postmen,	32
Nurses, (Hospital, &c.,)	26	Pensioners,	3
		Pentagraphists,	1
Oakum Manufacturers,	1	Perfumery Makers,	4
Oar Makers,	2	“ Manufacturers,	3
Oculists,	3	Philanthropists,	1
Ochre Manufacturers,	1	Philosophical Instrum't Makers,	10
Oil Carpet Manufacturers,	1	“ “ Manuf.,	5
“ Cloth Workers,	57	Phrenologists,	3
“ Manufacturers,	33	Piano Forte Manufacturers,	32
“ Oil Workers,	64	Picker Makers,	1
Omnibus Proprietors,	1	Pickle Makers,	2
Opticians,	15	“ Manufacturers,	4
Organ Grinders,	27	“ and Preserve Manufac.,	1
“ Manufacturers,	10	Picture Makers,	1
Oystermen,	67	“ Frame Makers,	23
		“ “ Manufacturers,	3
Packers and Pressers,	30	Pile Drivers,	48
Paint Manufacturers,	4	Pin Makers,	1
“ Mills Manufacturers,	1	Pipe Makers,	6
Palm Leaf Manufacturers,	10	Plane Makers,	30
“ “ Workers,	52	“ Manufacturers,	1
Paper Box Manufacturers,	8	Plaster Image Makers,	13
“ Carriers and Newsmen,	63	“ “ Manufacturers,	1
“ Folders,	1	Plated Ware Manufacturers,	3
“ Rulers,	10	Plough Makers,	22
“ Stainers,	32	“ Manufacturers,	2
Papier Mache Makers,	2	Pocket Book Makers,	12
“ “ Manufacturers,	1	“ “ Manufacturers,	3
Patent Leather Manufacturers,	7	Poet,	1
“ Rights Dealers,	9	Policemen,	422
Paviors,	73	Politicians,	3
Pawnbrokers,	7	Porters and Office Boys,	742
Pencil Makers,	11	Portmonnie Makers,	4
“ Manufacturers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	1

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Portrait Painters, . . .	7	Rope Manufacturers, . . .	5
Powder Makers, . . .	21	Rubber Manufacturers, . . .	4
“ Manufacturers, . . .	7	“ Workers, . . .	145
“ Flask Manufacturers, . . .	1	Rule Makers, . . .	8
Preserve Makers, . . .	1	Runners, . . .	1
Pressmen, . . .	16		
Printing Press Makers, . . .	1	Safe Makers, . . .	22
“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	1	“ Manufacturers, . . .	4
Printers' Roller Makers, . . .	1	Salt Makers, . . .	3
“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	1	“ Manufacturers, . . .	24
Professors, . . .	43	“ Refiners, . . .	1
Proprietor Aquarial Gardens, . . .	1	Sausage Makers, . . .	5
Publishers, . . .	99	“ Manufacturers, . . .	1
Puddlers, . . .	162	Saleratus Makers, . . .	2
Pump Manufacturers, . . .	3	“ Manufacturers, . . .	2
Pyrotechnists, . . .	14	Sash, Door and Blind Manuf.,	36
		Saw Filers, . . .	14
Quarrymen, . . .	102	“ Makers, . . .	33
		“ Manufacturers, . . .	8
Rag Gatherers, . . .	7	Scale Makers, . . .	6
Railroad Builders, . . .	1	“ Manufacturers, . . .	1
“ (Horse) Proprietors, . . .	1	School Apparatus Makers, . . .	1
Rake Makers, . . .	26	Scissors Grinders, . . .	3
“ Manufacturers, . . .	4	Screw Makers, . . .	16
Rattan Workers, . . .	1	Sculptors, . . .	17
Rat Trap Makers, . . .	1	Scythe Makers, . . .	87
Razor Grinders, . . .	1	“ Manufacturers, . . .	12
“ Strop Makers, . . .	14	“ Snath Makers, . . .	1
“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	4	“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	1
Reaper Manufacturers, . . .	1	Sieve Makers, . . .	10
Refrigerator Manufacturers, . . .	3	“ Manufacturers, . . .	3
Riding Masters, . . .	4	Sewing Machine Makers, . . .	8
Rivet Makers, . . .	5	“ “ Manufactur's, . . .	9
“ Manufacturers, . . .	1	“ “ Stitcher, . . .	1
Road Builders, . . .	7	Shade Makers, . . .	2
Roofing Material Manufactur's, . . .	1	“ Manufacturers, . . .	1
Roller Manufacturers, . . .	1	Shave Makers, . . .	1

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Shears Makers,	3	Soap Manufacturers, . . .	39
Shepherds,	3	“ and Candle Manufactur’s,	31
Shingle Makers,	8	Soapstone Manufacturers, . .	1
“ Manufacturers,	1	Soda Manufacturers,	2
Shirt Makers,	2	“ & Mineral Water Makers,	2
“ Manufacturers,	7	Snuff Manufacturers,	1
Ship Builders,	32	Speculators,	28
“ Keepers,	32	Spectacle Makers,	31
“ Owners,	3	“ Manufacturers,	3
“ Reefers,	3	Spoon Makers,	2
Shippers,	4	“ Manufacturers,	1
Shipping Masters,	22	Spring Bed Makers,	3
Shoe Blacking Manufacturers,	1	“ “ Manufacturers,	1
“ Pattern Makers,	1	Spiral Spring Manufacturers, .	1
“ Peg Makers,	5	Sportsmen,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	7	Stage Proprietors,	15
“ Shave Manufacturers, . .	3	Starch Makers,	7
“ Thread Manufacturers, . .	4	“ Manufacturers,	3
“ Tool Makers,	9	Stave Manufacturers,	4
“ “ Manufacturers,	7	Steam Gauge Makers,	1
Shovel Makers,	293	“ “ Manufacturers,	2
“ Manufacturers,	9	“ and Gas Works Manuf.,	2
Show Case Manufacturers, . .	2	“ “ “ Fixture Manf.,	1
Showmen,	13	“ Pipe Manufacturer,	1
Shuttle Makers,	30	Steelyard Makers,	1
“ Manufacturers,	7	Steel Trap Makers,	1
Silk Fringe Manufacturers, . .	6	“ “ Manufacturers,	1
“ (Sewing) Makers,	4	Steering Wheel Maker,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	9	Stencil Cutters,	40
“ Trimming Makers,	1	“ Plate Manufacturers,	1
“ “ Manufacturers,	1	Stocking Knitters,	6
Silver Plate Manufacturers, . .	1	“ Manufacturers,	7
“ Ware Manufacturers,	1	Stock Makers,	1
Skate Makers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	3
“ Manufacturers,	2	Stone Manufacturers,	7
Skirt Supporter Manufactur’s,	1	Stove Manufacturers,	3
Slate Manufacturers,	1	“ Blacking Makers,	1

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

Straw Manufacturers,	12	Tin Plate Manufacturers,	1
“ Board Manufacturers,	1	“ Ware Manufacturers,	20
“ Hat Manufacturers,	1	Tobacconists,	22
Stucco Workers,	165	Toll Gatherers,	38
Sugar Refiners,	7	Tool Makers,	31
Supercargoes,	3	“ Manufacturers,	1
Surgical Instrument Makers,	4	Torpedo Manufacturers,	2
Surveyors Wood and Lumber,	28	Tourists,	1
Switch (R. R.) Manufacturers,	1	Toy Makers,	2
Syringe Manufacturers,	1	“ Manufacturers,	3
Syrup Makers,	1	Trimming Manufacturers,	1
		Trowel Makers,	3
Tack Manufacturers,	21	“ Manufacturers,	1
Tap Makers,	1	Trunk Makers,	110
Tassel Makers,	17	“ Manufacturers,	14
“ Manufacturers,	3	Truss Makers,	8
Taxidermists,	7	“ Manufacturers,	1
Teachers Boxing,	1	Turn Table Builders,	1
“ Dancing,	11	Twine Manufacturers,	6
“ Drawing,	3	Type Founders, Stereotypers, and Electrotypers,	99
“ Elocution,	1	Type Manufacturers,	3
“ Fencing,	1		
“ Gymnastics,	1	Umbrella Makers,	36
“ Painting,	1	“ Manufacturers,	3
“ Penmanship,	20		
Telegraphers,	63	Vane Makers,	1
Telegraphic Engineers,	2	Varnish Makers,	20
Telescope Makers,	4	“ Manufacturers,	9
“ Manufacturers,	1	Varnishers and Polishers,	108
Thermometer Makers,	2	Veterinary Surgeons,	23
Thimble Makers,	2	Vinegar Makers,	9
Thread Makers,	4	“ Manufacturers,	5
“ Manufacturers,	15		
Tide Observers,	1	Wadding Manufacturers,	1
Time Keepers,	3	Waiters,	466
Tinkers,	3	Walking Cane Manufacturers,	4
Tin Manufacturers,	8		

TABLE VII.—(*Part 2.*)—Continued.

Wallet Makers,	7	Wire Makers,	263
“ Manufacturers, . . .	3	“ Manufacturers, . . .	12
Washing Machine Makers, .	1	“ Workers,	43
“ “ Manufact’rs, . . .	1	Wood Choppers,	115
Watch Manufacturers, . . .	5	Wooden Ware Makers, . .	127
Water Pipe Manufacturers, .	2	“ “ Manufacturers, . . .	49
Whalebone Workers,	1	Worsted Makers,	1
Wharf Builders,	7	Wrench Makers,	3
Wharfingers,	59	“ Manufacturers,	4
Whetstone Makers,	2		
Whip Manufacturers,	20	Yarn Manufacturers,	5
White Lead Makers,	7	Yeast Makers,	2
Whiteners,	10	“ Manufacturers,	1
Whitewashers,	51	Yoke Makers,	3
Wig Makers,	5		
“ Manufacturers,	1	Zinc Manufacturers,	1
Willow Workers,	6	“ Workers,	9
Window Shade Makers, . . .	2		
Wine (Native) Makers, . . .	2	All other occupations, . . .	35
“ “ Manufacturers,	3		
Wire Cloth Manufacturers, . .	1	Total, (in State,)	361,267
“ Goods Manufacturers, . . .	1		

TABLE VIII.—*Population of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860. According to the Eight United States Censuses. Arranged by Counties and Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BARNSTABLE.								
Barnstable, . .	2,610	2,964	3,446	3,824	3,974	4,301	4,901	5,129
Brewster, . . .	—	—	1,112	1,285	1,418	1,522	1,525	1,489
Chatham, . . .	1,140	1,351	1,334	1,630	2,130	2,334	2,439	2,710
Dennis,	—	1,408	1,739	1,997	2,317	2,942	3,257	3,662
Eastham, . . .	1,834	659	751	766	970	955	845	779
Falmouth, . . .	1,637	1,882	2,237	2,370	2,548	2,589	2,621	2,456
Harwich,	2,392	2,857	1,942	1,980	2,453	2,930	3,258	3,423
Marshpee, Dist.	308	155	139	150	—	309	—	322
Orleans,	—	1,095	1,248	1,343	1,789	1,974	1,848	1,678
Provincetown, .	454	812	936	1,252	1,710	2,122	3,157	3,206
Sandwich, . . .	1,991	2,024	2,382	2,484	3,361	3,719	4,368	4,479
Truro,	1,193	1,152	1,209	1,241	1,547	1,920	2,051	1,583
Wellfleet, . . .	1,117	1,207	1,402	1,472	2,046	2,377	2,411	2,322
Yarmouth, . . .	2,678	1,727	2,134	2,232	2,251	2,554	2,595	2,752
BERKSHIRE.								
Adams,	2,040	1,688	1,763	1,836	2,649	3,703	6,172	6,924
Gore,	425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alford,	577	518	522	570	512	481	502	542
Becket,	751	930	1,028	984	1,063	1,342	1,223	1,578
Boston Corner, .	67	—	—	92	64	65	73	—
Cheshire,	—	1,325	1,315	1,202	1,050	985	1,298	1,533
Clarksburg, . . .	—	253	231	274	315	370	384	420
Dalton,	554	859	779	817	827	1,255	1,020	1,243
Egremont,	759	835	790	865	890	1,038	1,013	1,079
Florida,	—	—	392	431	454	441	561	645
Gt. Barrington, .	1,373	1,754	1,784	1,908	2,264	2,704	3,264	3,871
Hancock,	1,211	1,187	1,049	1,165	1,052	922	789	857
Hinsdale,	—	—	822	822	780	955	1,253	1,470
Lanesborough, . .	2,142	1,443	1,303	1,319	1,192	1,140	1,229	1,308
Lee,	1,170	1,267	1,305	1,384	1,825	2,428	3,220	4,420

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BERKS.— <i>Con.</i>								
Lenox, . . .	1,169	1,041	1,310	1,315	1,359	1,313	1,599	1,711
Monterey, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	761	758
Mt. Washington,	261	291	474	467	345	438	351	321
New Ashford, .	460	390	411	358	285	227	186	239
N. Marlborough,	1,550	1,848	1,832	1,668	1,656	1,682	1,847	1,782
Otis,	-	-	1,111	981	1,012	1,177	1,224	998
Bethlehem, . .	261	488	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loudon, . . .	344	614	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru,	-	-	912	748	729	576	519	499
Partridgefield, .	1,041	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield, . .	1,992	2,261	2,665	2,768	3,559	3,747	5,872	8,045
Richmond, . .	1,255	1,044	1,041	923	844	1,097	907	914
Sandisfield, . .	1,581	1,637	1,648	1,646	1,655	1,464	1,649	1,585
South 11,000 acres,	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southfield, . .	-	220	147	-	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	-	430	711	852	927	915	955	904
Sheffield, . . .	1,899	2,050	2,439	2,476	2,382	2,322	2,769	2,621
Stockbridge, . .	1,336	1,261	1,372	1,377	1,580	1,992	1,941	2,136
Tyringham, . .	1,397	1,712	1,689	1,443	1,350	1,477	821	730
Washington, . .	588	914	942	750	701	991	953	948
W. Stockbridge,	1,113	1,002	1,049	1,034	1,209	1,448	1,713	1,589
Williamstown, .	1,769	2,086	1,843	2,010	2,134	2,153	2,626	2,611
Gore,	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windsor, . . .	916	961	1,108	1,085	1,042	897	897	839
BRISTOL Co.								
Acushnet, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,387
Attleborough, .	2,166	2,480	2,716	3,055	3,215	3,585	4,200	6,066
Berkley,	850	1,013	1,014	1,060	907	886	908	825
Dartmouth, . .	2,499	2,660	3,219	3,636	3,866	4,135	3,868	3,883
Dighton, . . .	1,793	1,666	1,659	653	1,723	1,378	1,641	1,733
Wellington, . .	-	-	-	954	-	-	-	-
Easton,	1,466	1,550	1,557	1,803	1,756	2,074	2,337	3,067
Fairhaven, . . .	-	-	-	2,733	3,034	3,951	4,304	3,118

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BRISTOL—Con.								
Fall River, .	-	-	1,296	1,594	4,158	6,738	11,524	14,026
Freetown, .	2,202	2,535	1,878	1,863	1,909	1,772	1,615	1,521
Mansfield, .	983	1,016	1,030	1,222	1,172	1,382	1,789	2,114
New Bedford, .	3,313	4,361	5,651	3,947	7,592	12,087	16,443	22,300
Norton, .	1,428	1,481	1,598	1,600	1,479	1,545	1,966	1,848
Pawtucket, .	-	-	-	-	1,459	2,184	3,753	4,200
Raynham, .	1,094	1,181	1,154	1,071	1,208	1,329	1,541	1,746
Rehoboth, .	4,710	4,743	4,866	2,740	2,459	2,169	2,104	1,932
Seekonk, .	-	-	-	2,775	2,133	1,996	2,243	2,662
Somerset, .	1,151	1,232	1,199	1,116	1,023	1,005	1,166	1,793
Swansey, .	1,784	1,741	1,839	1,933	1,678	1,484	1,554	1,430
Taunton, .	3,804	3,860	3,907	4,520	6,042	7,645	10,441	15,376
Westport, .	2,466	2,361	2,585	2,633	2,779	2,820	2,795	2,767
DUKES Co.								
Chilmark, .	771	800	723	695	691	702	747	654
Edgartown, .	1,352	1,226	1,365	1,374	1,509	1,736	1,990	2,118
Tisbury, .	1,142	1,092	1,202	1,223	1,317	1,520	1,803	1,631
ESSEX Co.								
Amesbury, .	1,801	1,757	1,890	1,956	2,445	2,471	3,143	3,877
Andover, .	2,863	2,941	3,164	3,889	4,530	5,207	6,945	4,765
Beverly, .	3,290	3,381	4,608	4,283	4,073	4,689	5,376	6,154
Boxford, .	925	852	880	906	935	942	982	1,020
Bradford, .	1,371	1,420	1,369	1,600	1,856	2,222	1,328	1,688
Danvers, .	2,425	2,643	3,127	3,646	4,228	5,020	8,109	5,110
Essex, .	-	-	-	1,107	1,333	1,450	1,585	1,701
Georgetown, .	-	-	-	-	-	1,540	2,052	2,075
Gloucester, .	5,317	5,313	5,943	6,381	7,510	6,350	7,786	10,904
Groveland, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,286	1,448
Hamilton, .	-	749	780	802	748	818	889	789
Haverhill, .	2,408	2,730	2,682	3,070	3,896	4,336	5,877	9,995
Ipswich, .	4,562	3,305	3,569	2,553	2,949	3,000	3,349	3,300
Lawrence, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,282	17,639
Lynn, .	2,291	2,837	4,087	4,515	6,138	9,367	14,257	19,083

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
<i>ESSEX—Con.</i>								
Lynnfield, .	491	468	509	596	617	707	1,723	866
Manchester, .	965	1,082	1,137	1,201	1,236	1,355	1,638	1,698
Marblehead, .	5,661	5,211	5,900	5,630	5,149	5,575	6,167	7,646
Methuen, . .	1,297	1,253	1,181	1,371	2,006	2,251	2,538	2,566
Middleton, .	682	598	541	596	607	657	832	940
Nahant, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	380
Newbury, . .	3,972	4,076	5,176	3,671	3,603	3,789	4,426	1,444
Newburyport, .	4,837	5,946	7,634	6,852	6,375	7,161	9,572	13,401
North Andover,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,343
Rockport, . .	-	-	-	-	-	2,650	3,274	3,237
Rowley, . . .	1,772	1,557	1,682	1,825	2,044	1,203	1,075	1,278
Salem,	7,921	9,457	12,613	12,731	13,895	15,082	20,264	22,252
Salisbury, . .	1,780	1,855	2,047	2,006	2,519	2,739	3,100	3,310
Saugus,	-	-	-	748	960	1,098	1,552	2,024
South Danvers, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,549
Swampscott, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,530
Topsfield, . .	780	789	815	866	1,010	1,059	1,170	1,292
Wenham, . . .	502	476	554	572	611	689	977	1,105
West Newbury,	-	-	-	1,279	1,586	1,560	1,746	2,202
<i>FRANKLIN Co.</i>								
Ashfield, . . .	1,459	1,741	1,809	1,748	1,732	1,610	1,394	1,302
Bernardston, .	691	780	811	912	918	992	937	968
Buckland, . . .	718	1,041	1,097	1,037	1,039	1,084	1,056	1,702
Charlemont, . .	665	875	987	1,081	1,065	1,127	1,173	1,075
Zoar,	78	215	120	150	129	-	-	-
Colrain,	1,417	2,014	2,016	1,961	1,877	1,971	1,785	1,798
Conway,	2,092	2,013	1,784	1,705	1,563	1,409	1,831	1,689
Deerfield, . . .	1,330	1,531	1,570	1,868	2,003	1,912	2,421	3,073
Erving,	-	-	160	331	488	309	449	527
Gill,	-	700	762	800	864	798	754	683
Greenfield, . .	1,498	1,254	1,165	1,361	1,540	1,756	2,580	3,198
Hawley,	-	878	1,031	1,089	1,037	977	881	671
Plantation No. 7,	539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
FRANK'N— <i>Con.</i>								
Heath, . . .	379	604	917	1,122	1,199	895	803	661
Leverett, . . .	524	711	769	857	939	875	948	964
Leyden, . . .	989	1,095	1,009	974	796	632	716	606
Monroe, . . .	—	—	—	—	265	282	254	236
Montague, . . .	906	1,222	934	1,074	1,152	1,255	1,518	1,593
New Salem, . . .	1,543	1,949	2,107	2,146	1,889	1,305	1,253	957
Northfield, . . .	868	1,047	1,218	1,584	1,757	1,673	1,772	1,712
Orange, . . .	784	766	764	829	880	1,501	1,701	1,622
Rowe, . . .	443	575	839	851	716	703	659	619
Shelburne, . . .	1,183	1,079	961	1,022	995	1,022	1,239	1,448
Shutesbury, . . .	674	930	939	1,029	986	987	912	798
Sunderland, . . .	462	537	551	597	666	719	792	839
Warwick, . . .	1,246	1,233	1,227	1,256	1,150	1,071	1,021	932
Wendell, . . .	519	737	983	958	874	875	920	704
Whately, . . .	736	773	891	1,076	1,111	1,072	1,101	1,057
HAMPDEN Co.								
Agawam, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,698
Blandford, . . .	1,416	1,778	1,613	1,515	1,590	1,427	1,418	1,256
Brimfield, . . .	1,211	1,384	1,325	1,612	1,599	1,419	1,420	1,363
Chester, . . .	1,119	1,542	1,534	1,526	1,407	1,632	1,521	1,314
Chicopee, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,291	7,261
Granville, . . .	1,979	2,309	1,504	1,643	1,649	1,414	1,305	1,385
Holland, . . .	428	445	420	453	453	423	449	419
Holyoke, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,245	4,997
Longmeadow, . . .	744	973	1,036	1,171	1,257	1,270	1,252	1,376
Ludlow, . . .	560	650	730	1,246	1,327	1,268	1,186	1,174
Monson, . . .	1,331	1,635	1,674	2,126	2,263	2,151	2,831	3,164
Montgomery, . . .	449	560	595	604	579	740	393	371
Palmer, . . .	809	1,039	1,114	1,197	1,237	2,139	3,974	4,082
Russell, . . .	—	431	422	491	507	955	521	605
Southwick, . . .	841	867	1,229	1,255	1,355	1,214	1,120	1,188
Springfield, . . .	1,574	2,312	2,767	3,914	6,784	10,985	11,766	15,199
Tolland, . . .	—	—	798	692	723	627	594	596

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
HAMPDEN—Con.								
Wales, . . .	—	—	—	—	665	686	711	677
South Brimfield, . . .	606	774	645	683	—	—	—	—
Westfield, . . .	2,204	2,185	2,130	2,668	2,940	3,526	4,180	5,055
W. Springfield, . . .	2,367	2,835	3,109	3,246	3,270	3,626	2,979	2,105
Wilbraham, . . .	1,555	1,743	1,776	1,979	2,034	1,864	2,127	2,081
HAMPSHIRE Co.								
Amherst, . . .	1,233	1,358	1,469	1,917	2,631	2,550	3,057	3,206
Belchertown, . . .	1,485	1,878	2,270	2,426	2,491	2,554	2,680	2,709
Chesterfield, . . .	1,183	1,323	1,408	1,447	1,416	1,132	1,014	897
Cummington, . . .	873	985	1,009	1,060	1,261	1,237	1,172	1,085
Easthampton, . . .	457	586	660	712	745	717	1,342	1,916
Enfield, . . .	—	—	—	873	1,056	976	1,036	1,025
Goshen, . . .	681	724	652	632	617	556	512	439
Granby, . . .	596	786	850	1,066	1,064	971	1,104	907
Greenwich, . . .	1,045	1,460	1,225	778	813	824	838	699
Hadley, . . .	882	1,073	1,247	1,461	1,686	1,814	1,986	2,105
Hatfield, . . .	703	809	805	823	893	933	1,073	1,337
Huntington, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,216
Middlefield, . . .	608	877	822	755	720	1,717	737	748
Northampton, . . .	1,628	2,190	2,631	2,854	3,613	3,750	5,278	6,788
Norwich, . . .	742	959	968	849	795	750	756	—
Pelham, . . .	1,040	1,144	1,185	1,278	904	956	983	748
Plainfield, . . .	458	797	977	936	984	910	814	639
Prescott, . . .	—	—	—	—	758	780	737	611
South Hadley, . . .	759	801	902	1,047	1,185	1,458	2,495	2,277
Southampton, . . .	829	983	1,171	1,160	1,244	1,157	1,060	1,130
Ware, . . .	773	997	996	1,154	2,045	1,890	3,785	3,597
Westhampton, . . .	683	756	793	896	918	759	602	608
Williamsburg, . . .	1,049	1,176	1,122	1,087	1,236	1,309	1,537	2,095
Worthington, . . .	1,116	1,223	1,391	1,276	1,179	1,197	1,134	1,041
MIDDLESEX Co.								
Acton, . . .	853	901	885	1,047	1,128	1,121	1,605	1,726
Ashby, . . .	751	941	1,103	1,188	1,240	1,246	1,208	1,091

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
MID'SEX— <i>Con.</i>								
Ashland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,304	1,554
Bedford, . . .	523	538	592	648	685	929	975	843
Belmont, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,198
Billerica, . . .	1,191	1,383	1,289	1,380	1,374	1,632	1,646	1,776
Boxborough, . .	412	387	388	424	474	426	395	403
Brighton, . . .	-	-	608	702	972	1,425	2,356	3,375
Burlington, . .	-	534	471	508	446	510	545	606
Cambridge, . . .	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,235	6,072	8,409	15,215	26,060
Carlisle, . . .	555	634	672	681	566	556	632	621
Charlestown, . .	1,583	2,751	4,959	6,591	8,783	11,484	17,216	25,065
Chelmsford, . . .	1,144	1,290	1,396	1,535	1,387	1,697	2,097	2,292
Concord, . . .	1,590	1,679	1,633	1,788	2,017	1,784	2,249	2,246
Dracut, . . .	1,217	1,274	1,301	1,407	1,615	2,188	3,503	1,881
Dunstable, . . .	380	485	475	584	593	603	590	487
Framingham, . .	1,598	1,625	1,670	2,037	2,313	3,030	4,252	4,227
Groton, . . .	1,840	1,802	1,886	1,897	1,925	2,139	2,515	3,193
Holliston, . . .	875	783	989	1,042	1,304	1,782	2,428	3,339
Hopkinton, . . .	1,317	1,372	1,345	1,655	1,809	2,245	2,801	4,340
Lexington, . . .	941	1,006	1,052	1,200	1,543	1,642	1,893	2,328
Lincoln, . . .	740	756	713	706	709	686	719	717
Littleton, . . .	854	904	773	955	947	927	987	1,059
Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	-	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827
Malden, . . .	1,033	1,059	1,384	1,731	2,010	2,514	3,520	5,847
Marlborough, . .	1,554	1,735	1,674	1,952	2,077	2,101	2,941	5,907
Medford, . . .	1,029	1,114	1,443	1,474	1,755	2,478	3,749	4,831
Melrose, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,260	2,527
Natick, . . .	615	694	766	819	890	1,285	2,744	5,487
Newton, . . .	1,360	1,491	1,709	1,850	2,376	3,351	5,258	8,375
North Reading, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,193
Pepperell, . . .	1,132	1,198	1,333	1,439	1,440	1,571	1,754	1,885
Reading, . . .	1,802	2,025	2,228	2,797	1,806	2,193	3,108	2,662
Sherborn, . . .	801	775	770	811	899	995	1,043	1,129
Shirley, . . .	677	713	814	922	991	957	1,158	1,468
Somerville, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,540	8,025

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
<i>MID'SEX—Con.</i>								
South Reading, .	-	-	-	-	1,311	1,517	2,407	3,207
Stoneham, . . .	381	380	467	615	732	1,017	2,085	3,206
Stow,	801	890	885	1,071	1,220	1,230	1,455	1,641
Sudbury, . . .	1,290	1,303	1,287	1,417	1,423	1,422	1,578	1,691
Tewksbury, . .	958	944	943	1,008	1,527	906	1,044	1,744
Townsend, . .	993	1,149	1,246	1,482	1,506	1,892	1,947	2,005
Tyngsborough, .	382	696	704	808	822	870	799	626
Waltham, . . .	882	903	1,014	1,677	1,857	2,504	4,464	6,397
Watertown, . .	1,091	1,207	1,531	1,518	1,641	1,810	2,837	3,270
Wayland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	998	1,115	1,188
W. Cambridge, .	-	-	971	1,064	1,230	1,363	2,202	2,681
Westford, . . .	1,229	1,267	1,330	1,409	1,329	1,436	1,473	1,624
Weston,	1,010	1,027	1,008	1,041	1,091	1,092	1,205	1,243
Wilmington, . .	710	797	716	786	731	859	874	919
Winchester, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,353	1,937
Woburn,	1,727	1,228	1,219	1,519	1,977	2,993	3,956	6,287
<i>NANTUCKET Co.</i>								
Nantucket, . . .	-	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012	8,452	6,094
Sherburn,	4,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>NORFOLK Co.</i>								
Bellingham, . .	735	704	766	1,034	1,102	1,055	1,281	1,313
Braintree, . . .	2,771	1,285	1,351	1,466	1,758	2,168	2,969	3,468
Brookline, . . .	484	605	784	900	1,043	1,365	2,516	5,164
Canton,	-	1,110	1,353	1,268	1,515	1,995	2,598	3,242
Cohasset, . . .	817	849	994	1,099	1,233	1,471	1,775	1,953
Dedham,	1,659	1,973	2,172	2,493	3,117	3,290	4,447	6,330
Dorchester, . .	1,722	2,347	2,930	3,684	4,074	4,875	7,969	9,769
Dover,	485	511	548	548	497	520	631	679
Foxborough, . .	674	779	870	1,004	1,165	1,298	1,880	2,879
Franklin,	1,101	1,285	1,398	1,630	1,662	1,717	1,818	2,172
Medfield, . . .	731	745	786	892	817	883	966	1,082
Medway,	1,035	1,050	1,213	1,523	1,756	2,043	2,778	3,195
Milton,	1,039	1,143	1,264	1,502	1,576	1,822	2,241	2,669

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
NORFOLK—Con.								
Needham, . . .	1,130	1,072	1,097	1,227	1,418	1,488	1,944	2,658
Quincy, . . .	-	1,081	1,281	1,623	2,201	3,486	5,017	6,778
Randolph, . . .	-	1,021	1,170	1,546	2,200	3,213	4,741	5,760
Roxbury, . . .	2,226	2,765	3,669	4,135	5,247	9,089	18,364	25,137
Sharon, . . .	1,034	1,018	1,000	1,010	1,023	1,076	1,128	1,377
Stoughton, . . .	1,994	1,020	1,134	1,313	1,591	2,142	3,494	4,830
Walpole, . . .	1,005	989	1,098	1,366	1,442	1,491	1,929	2,037
West Roxbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,310
Weymouth, . . .	1,469	1,803	1,889	2,407	2,837	3,738	5,369	7,742
Wrentham, . . .	1,767	2,061	2,478	2,801	2,698	2,915	3,037	3,406
PLYMOUTH Co.								
Abington, . . .	1,453	1,623	1,704	1,920	2,423	3,214	5,269	8,527
Bridgewater, . . .	4,975	5,200	5,157	1,700	1,855	2,131	2,790	3,761
Carver, . . .	847	863	858	839	970	995	1,186	1,186
Duxbury, . . .	1,454	1,664	2,201	2,403	2,716	2,798	2,679	2,597
E. Bridgewater, . . .	-	-	-	1,435	1,653	1,950	2,545	3,207
Halifax, . . .	664	642	703	749	708	734	784	766
Hanover, . . .	1,084	958	1,171	1,211	1,303	1,488	1,592	1,565
Hanson, . . .	-	-	-	917	1,030	1,040	1,217	1,245
Hingham, . . .	2,085	2,112	2,382	2,857	3,387	3,564	3,980	4,351
Hull, . . .	120	117	132	172	198	231	253	285
Kingston, . . .	1,004	1,037	1,137	1,313	1,321	1,440	1,591	1,655
Lakeville, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
Marion, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	918
Marshfield, . . .	1,269	1,256	1,364	1,532	1,565	1,761	1,837	1,870
Mattapoisett, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,483
Middleborough, . . .	4,526	4,458	4,400	4,687	5,008	5,085	5,336	4,553
N. Bridgewater, . . .	-	-	-	1,480	1,933	2,616	3,939	6,584
Pembroke, . . .	1,954	1,943	2,051	1,297	1,325	1,258	1,388	1,524
Plymouth, . . .	2,995	3,524	4,228	4,348	4,758	5,281	6,024	6,272
Plympton, . . .	956	861	900	930	920	834	927	994
Rochester, . . .	2,644	2,546	2,954	3,034	3,556	3,864	3,808	1,232
Scituate, . . .	2,856	2,728	2,969	3,305	3,468	3,886	2,149	2,227

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
PLYM'TH— <i>Con.</i>								
South Scituate, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,770	1,774
Wareham, .	854	770	851	952	1,885	2,002	3,186	3,186
W. Bridgewater,	-	-	-	1,055	1,042	1,201	1,447	1,846
SUFFOLK Co.								
Boston, . .	18,038	24,937	33,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,840
<i>Isl'ds in Harbor,</i>	282	-	537	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea, . .	472	849	594	642	771	2,390	6,701	13,395
North Chelsea, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	935	921
Winthrop, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544
WORCESTER Co.								
Ashburnham, .	951	994	1,036	1,230	1,402	1,652	1,875	2,108
Athol, . .	848	993	1,041	1,211	1,325	1,591	2,034	2,604
Auburn, . .	473	532	540	608	690	649	879	914
Barre, . .	1,613	1,937	1,971	2,077	2,503	2,751	2,976	2,973
Berlin, . .	512	590	591	625	692	763	866	1,106
Blackstone, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,391	5,453
Bolton, . .	861	945	1,037	1,229	1,253	1,186	1,263	1,348
Boylston, . .	839	1,058	800	902	820	797	918	929
Brookfield, .	3,100	3,284	3,170	2,292	2,342	2,472	1,674	2,276
Charlton, . .	1,965	2,120	2,180	2,134	2,173	2,117	2,015	2,047
Clinton, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,113	3,859
Dana, . .	-	-	625	664	623	691	842	876
Douglas, . .	1,079	1,083	1,142	1,375	1,742	1,617	1,878	2,442
Dudley, . .	1,114	1,140	1,226	1,615	2,155	1,352	1,443	1,736
Fitchburg, .	1,151	1,390	1,566	1,736	2,169	2,604	5,120	7,805
Gore, . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner, . .	531	667	815	911	1,023	1,260	1,533	2,646
Grafton, . .	872	985	946	1,154	1,889	2,943	3,904	4,317
Hardwick, .	1,725	1,727	1,657	1,836	1,885	1,789	1,631	1,521
Harvard, . .	1,387	1,310	1,431	1,597	1,600	1,571	1,630	1,507
Holden, . .	1,077	1,142	1,072	1,402	1,719	1,874	1,933	1,945
Hubbardston, .	933	1,113	1,127	1,367	1,674	1,784	1,825	1,621
Lancaster, .	1,460	1,584	1,694	1,862	2,014	2,019	1,688	1,932

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
Wo'sTER— <i>Con.</i>								
Leicester, . . .	1,076	1,103	1,181	1,252	1,782	1,707	2,269	2,748
Leominster, . .	1,189	1,486	1,584	1,790	1,861	2,069	3,121	3,522
Gore,	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No Town,	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
Lunenburg, . . .	1,277	1,243	1,371	1,209	1,317	1,272	1,249	1,212
Mendon,	1,555	1,628	1,819	2,254	3,152	3,524	1,300	1,351
Milford,	839	907	973	1,160	1,360	1,773	4,819	9,132
Millbury,	-	-	-	926	1,611	2,171	3,081	3,296
New Braintree, .	939	875	912	888	825	752	852	805
Northborough, .	619	698	794	1,018	992	1,248	1,535	1,565
Northbridge, . .	569	544	713	905	1,053	1,449	2,230	2,633
N. Brookfield, .	-	-	-	1,095	1,241	1,485	1,939	2,760
Oakham,	772	801	848	986	1,010	1,038	1,137	959
Oxford,	1,000	1,237	1,277	1,562	2,034	1,742	2,380	3,034
Gore,	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paxton,	558	582	619	613	597	670	820	725
Petersham, . . .	1,560	1,794	1,490	1,623	1,696	1,775	1,527	1,465
Phillipston, . .	740	802	839	916	932	919	809	764
Princeton, . . .	1,016	1,021	1,062	1,261	1,346	1,347	1,318	1,201
Gore,	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalston, . . .	1,130	1,243	1,415	1,424	1,493	1,667	1,546	1,486
Rutland,	1,072	1,202	1,231	1,262	1,276	1,260	1,223	1,076
Shrewsbury, . .	963	1,048	1,210	1,458	1,386	1,481	1,596	1,558
Southborough, .	837	871	926	1,030	1,080	1,145	1,347	1,854
Southbridge, . .	-	-	-	1,066	1,444	2,031	2,824	3,575
Spencer,	1,322	1,432	1,453	1,548	1,618	1,604	2,244	2,777
Sterling,	1,428	1,614	1,472	1,710	1,794	1,647	1,805	1,881
Sturbridge, . . .	1,704	1,846	1,927	1,633	1,688	2,005	2,119	2,282
Gore,	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton,	2,642	2,513	2,660	2,056	2,186	2,370	2,595	2,676
Templeton, . . .	950	1,068	1,205	1,331	1,552	1,776	2,173	2,816
Upton,	833	854	995	1,088	1,167	1,466	2,023	1,986
Uxbridge,	1,308	1,404	1,404	1,551	2,086	2,004	2,457	3,133

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
WO'STER— <i>Con.</i>								
Warren, . . .	899	979	1,014	1,112	1,189	1,290	1,777	2,107
Webster, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1,403	2,371	2,912
Westborough, .	934	922	1,048	1,326	1,438	1,658	2,371	2,913
West Boylston, .	-	-	632	886	1,055	1,187	1,749	2,509
W. Brookfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344	1,548
Westminster, .	1,176	1,369	1,419	1,634	1,696	1,645	1,914	1,840
Winchendon, .	946	1,092	1,173	1,263	1,463	1,754	2,445	2,624
Worcester, . .	2,095	2,411	2,577	2,962	4,173	7,497	17,049	24,960

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BARNSTABLE,	17,354	19,293	22,211	24,026	28,514	32,548	35,276	35,990
BERKSHIRE,	30,213	33,670	35,787	35,570	37,706	41,745	49,591	55,120
BRISTOL,	31,709	33,880	37,168	40,908	49,592	60,165	76,192	93,794
DUKES COUNTY,	3,265	3,118	3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958	4,540	4,403
ESSEX,	57,913	61,196	71,888	74,655	82,859	94,987	131,300	165,611
FRANKLIN,	21,743	26,300	27,421	29,418	29,630	28,812	30,870	31,434
HAMPDEN,	19,193	23,462	24,421	28,021	31,639	37,366	51,283	57,366
HAMPSHIRE,	18,823	22,885	24,553	26,487	30,254	30,897	35,732	37,823
MIDDLESEX,	42,737	46,928	52,789	61,472	77,961	106,611	161,383	216,354
NANTUCKET,	4,020	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012	8,452	6,094
NORFOLK,	23,878	27,216	31,245	36,471	41,972	53,140	78,892	109,950
PLYMOUTH,	31,740	32,392	35,169	38,136	43,044	47,373	55,697	64,768
SUFFOLK,	18,792	25,786	34,381	43,940	62,163	95,773	144,517	192,700
WORCESTER,	56,807	61,192	64,910	73,625	84,355	95,313	130,789	159,659
Totals,	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,700	994,514	1,231,066

GENERAL REMARKS

ON THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1860.

INTRODUCTORY.

Before proceeding to a consideration of the Census of Massachusetts, as presented in the preceding tables, it will not be irrelevant to the general subject to notice the changes which have been made from time to time in the territorial limits of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

These changes have been of almost annual occurrence since the establishment of the Colony, but no complete list or table of them has ever been published by the Commonwealth, though several documents have noted the changes which have taken place during certain limited periods. Thus, the Abstract of the Census of 1855, contains the principal changes in the territorial limits of cities and towns between 1850 and 1855; and the published documents of the Valuation Committee of 1860, note the changes which occurred between 1850 and 1860.

For future reference, and that persons engaged in statistical investigations relating to the population of the State, may be advised of the numerous changes which have taken place, and for the purpose of furnishing proper data for deducing calculations, and making comparisons between the several censuses, the following table has been prepared. It gives the name of each city and town in the Commonwealth, the date of incorporation,—as far as the same distinctly appears from the records,—many of the original, or Indian names of places previous to incorporation, and also the changes in the boundary lines.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts. Date of Incorporation, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Barnstable County, .	June 2, 1685.	
Barnstable, . . .	Sept. 3, 1639,	Indian names, Chequoctet, Coatuit, &c.
Brewster, . . .	Feb. 19, 1803,	Indian name, Sawkattukett. Northerly part of Harwich. Part of Harwich annexed to Brewster June 21, 1811.
Chatham, . . .	June 11, 1712,	Indian name, Manamoit.
Dennis, . . .	June 19, 1793,	East Precinct of Yarmouth.
Eastham, . . .	June 2, 1646,	Indian name, Nauset. See <i>Orleans</i> .
Falmouth, . . .	June 4, 1686,	Indian name, Succanisset. Part of Marshpee annexed to Falmouth, March 17, 1841. See <i>Marshpee</i> .
Harwich, . . .	Sept. 14, 1694,	Indian name, Satucket. See <i>Brewster</i> .
Marshpee, District, .	June 14, 1763,	Plantation of Marshpee, except parts annexed to Falmouth and Sandwich, incorporated as District of Marshpee, March 31, 1834. See <i>Falmouth</i> , and <i>Sandwich</i> .
Orleans, . . .	Mar. 3, 1797,	Southerly part of Eastham. Part of Eastham annexed to Orleans, March 9, 1839.
Provincetown, . . .	June 14, 1727,	Cape Cod Precinct. Parts of Truro annexed to Provincetown, June 12, 1813; March 2, 1829; and March 30, 1836.
Sandwich, . . .	Sept. 3, 1639,	Indian name, Shaume. Parts of Marshpee annexed to Sandwich, February 26, 1811; April 1, 1859; and March 13, 1860. See <i>Marshpee</i> .
Truro, . . .	July 16, 1709,	Indian name, Pawmet or Meeshawm. Boundary line between Truro and Wellfleet established February 22, 1837. See <i>Provincetown</i> .
Wellfleet, . . .	June 16, 1763,	Indian name, Punonakanit. North Precinct of Eastham. Incorporated as a District.* See <i>Truro</i> .
Yarmouth, . . .	Sept. 3, 1639,	Indian name, Mattacheese, or Nobscuset. See <i>Dennis</i> .
Berkshire County, .	Apr. 24, 1761,	<i>See Hampshire County.</i>
Adams, . . .	Oct. 15, 1778,	East Hoosuck. See <i>Cheshire</i> .
Alford, . . .	Feb. 16, 1773,	Westerly part of Great Barrington. Part of Great Barrington annexed to Alford, February 18, 1819. See <i>Egremont</i> .
Becket, . . .	June 21, 1765,	"No. 4." Several grants of land annexed to Becket, February 3, 1798. Part of Loudon (Bethlehem) annexed to Becket, March 1, 1810. See <i>Middlefield</i> .

* By Act of March 23, 1786, all places incorporated by the name of Districts before the first day of January, 1777, were "declared to be towns, to every intent and purpose whatever." By the same Act, Districts incorporated subsequent to 1777, were vested with similar powers and privileges.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Berkshire Co.—Con.		
<i>Boston Corner, (Dist.,)</i>	Apr. 14, 1838,	Incorporated as a District, from unincorporated land. Boundary line between Mount Washington and Boston Corner established March 12, 1847. Boston Corner, (940 acres and 73 inhabitants,) ceded to State of New York, May 14, 1853.
Cheshire, . . .	Mar. 14, 1793,	From parts of Lanesboro', Windsor, Adams, and New Ashford. Part of New Ashford annexed to Cheshire February 6, 1798. See <i>Windsor</i> .
Clarksburg, . . .	Mar. 2, 1798,	From a Gore of unincorporated land, lying north of Adams. See <i>Florida</i> .
Dalton, . . .	Mar. 20, 1784,	Ashuelot Equivalent. Part of Windsor annexed to Dalton, February 28, 1795.
Egremont, . . .	Feb. 13, 1760,	From lands lying west of Sheffield. Boundary line between Egremont and Alford established February 6, 1790. Parts of Sheffield annexed to Egremont February 22, 1790, and February 16, 1824; and part of Mt. Washington June 17, 1817. See <i>Mt. Washington</i> .
Florida, . . .	June 15, 1805,	From Barnardstone's (Bernardston's) Grant, and a part of Bullock's Grant, (unincorporated lands.) Part of Clarksburg annexed to Florida, May 2, 1848.
Great Barrington, . . .	June 30, 1761,	North Parish of Sheffield. Upper Hoosatonnuck. See <i>Alford</i> .
Hancock, . . .	July 2, 1776,	Jericho. See <i>New Ashford</i> .
Hinsdale, . . .	June 21, 1804,	Westerly Parish of Partridgefield.
Lanesborough, . . .	June 21, 1765,	New Framingham. See <i>Cheshire</i> .
Lee, . . .	Oct. 21, 1777,	From the south-westerly part of Washington, north-easterly part of Great Barrington, (or Hopland's, so called,) the Glass Works Grant, and part of William's Grant. See <i>Lenox</i> .
Lenox, . . .	Feb. 26, 1767,	East part of Richmond. Parts of Washington annexed to Lenox January 31, 1795; and February 18, 1802. Boundary line between Lenox and Lee established February 7, 1820.
Monterey, . . .	Apr. 12, 1847,	Part of Tyringham. Part of New Marlborough annexed to Monterey May 24, 1851.
Mt. Washington, . . .	June 21, 1779,	Tauconnock (Taonic) Mountain. Part of Egremont annexed to Mount Washington June 17, 1817. Boundary line established March 12, 1847. See <i>Egremont</i> , and <i>Boston Corner</i> .
New Ashford, . . .	Feb. 26, 1781,	Incorporated as a District February 26, 1781; and as a Town May 1, 1836. Part of Hancock annexed to New Ashford June 26, 1798. See <i>Cheshire</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Berkshire Co.—Con.		
New Marlborough, .	June 15, 1759,	"No. 2." Parts of Sheffield annexed to New Marlborough June 10, 1795, and February 7, 1798; and part of Tyringham February 27, 1811. See <i>Monterey</i> , and <i>Tyringham</i> .
Otis,	June 13, 1810,	Town of Loudon, and District of Bethlehem, united as the Town of Loudon June 19, 1809, and the name changed to Otis June 13, 1810. Part of East 11,000 acres of unincorporated land annexed to Otis, and part to Sandisfield, April 9, 1838. See <i>Bethlehem</i> .
<i>Bethlehem</i> , (District), .	June 24, 1789,	North 11,000 Acres. See <i>Otis</i> .
<i>Loudon</i> ,	Feb. 24, 1773,	Tyringham Equivalent. See <i>Becket</i> , and <i>Otis</i> .
Peru,	July 4, 1771,	Partridgefield incorporated July 4, 1771, and name changed to Peru June 19, 1806.
<i>Partridgefield</i> , . .	July 4, 1771,	See <i>Peru</i> , <i>Hinsdale</i> , and <i>Middlefield</i> .
Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 21, 1761,	Indian name, Pontoosuck.
Richmond, . . .	June 21, 1765,	Yokum and Mount Ephraim. Name changed from Richmond in 1785. Boundary line between Richmond and West Stockbridge established March 24, 1834. See <i>Lenox</i> .
Sandisfield, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762,	"No. 3." District of Southfield united with Sandisfield February 8, 1819. Portion of boundary line between Sandisfield and Tolland defined May 4, 1853. See <i>Otis</i> , and <i>Southfield</i> .
<i>Southfield</i> , (District), .	June 19, 1797,	South 11,000 Acres. See <i>Sandisfield</i> .
Savoy,	Feb. 20, 1797,	"No. 6."
Sheffield, . . .	June 22, 1733,	Lower Housatonnuc. See <i>Egremont</i> , and <i>New Marlborough</i> .
Stockbridge, . . .	June 22, 1739,	Housatonnuc, or Housetonick. Boundary line between Stockbridge and West Stockbridge changed February 6, 1830. See <i>West Stockbridge</i> .
Tyringham, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762,	"No. 1." Part of New Marlborough annexed to Tyringham February 11, 1812. See <i>New Marlborough</i> , and <i>Monterey</i> .
Washington, . . .	Apr. 12, 1777,	Hartwood. See <i>Egremont</i> , <i>Middlefield</i> , and <i>Lenox</i> .
West Stockbridge,	Feb. 23, 1774,	West part of Stockbridge. Gore of land annexed to West Stockbridge March 2, 1793. Part of Stockbridge annexed to West Stockbridge February 12, 1824. See <i>Richmond</i> , and <i>Stockbridge</i> .
Williamstown, . .	June 21, 1765,	West Hoosuck. A tract of unincorporated land, bounded west by State of New York, annexed to Williamstown April 9, 1838.
Windsor,	July 2, 1771,	Gageboro', or "No. 4." Part of Cheshire annexed to Windsor February 26, 1794. See <i>Cheshire</i> , and <i>Dalton</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Bristol County, . . .	June 21, 1685.	
Acushnet,	Feb. 13, 1860,	Northerly part of Fairhaven.
Attleborough, . . .	Oct. 19, 1694,	North Purchase. Boundary line between Attleborough and Wrentham established Feb. 13, 1819.
Berkley,	Apr. 18, 1735,	From parts of Taunton and Dighton. Part of Dighton annexed to Berkley February 26, 1799; and parts of Taunton February 6, 1810, and March 3, 1842. See <i>Freetown</i> .
Dartmouth,	June 8, 1664,	Indian names, Aponeganset, Acushena, and Coakset. Boundary line between Dartmouth and Westport changed February 20, 1828. See <i>Westport</i> .
Dighton,	May 30, 1712.	South Precinct of Taunton. Wellington set off from north part Dighton June 9, 1814. Boundary line between Dighton and Wellington established February 12, 1824. Wellington and Dighton united as one town February 22, 1826, and March 3, 1827. See <i>Berkley</i> , <i>Somerset</i> , and <i>Freetown</i> .
Wellington,	June 9, 1814,	North part of Dighton. See <i>Dighton</i> .
Easton,	Dec. 21, 1725,	Indian name, Hockamock. Part of Norton.
Fairhaven,	Feb. 22, 1812,	Easterly part of New Bedford. Part of Freetown annexed to Fairhaven June 15, 1815. See <i>Acushnet</i> , and <i>Rochester</i> .
Fall River,	Feb. 26, 1803,	Southerly part of Freetown. Name of Fall River changed to Troy, June 13, 1804. Name of Troy changed to Fall River, February 12, 1834. Incorporated as a City April 12, 1854. Act accepted April 23, 1854. Part of Fall River, Rhode Island, annexed to Fall River, Mass., 1861. See <i>Freetown</i> , and <i>Pawtucket</i> .
Freetown,	July - 1683,	The Free Men's land at Fall River. Centre of main ship channel in Taunton Great River established as boundary line of Berkley, Dighton, Freetown, Fall River, and Somerset, March 17, 1847. See <i>Fairhaven</i> , and <i>Fall River</i> .
Mansfield,	Apr. 26, 1770,	North Precinct of Norton. Incorporated as a District. See note, page 212.
New Bedford,	Feb. 23, 1787,	Easterly part of Dartmouth. Indian name, Acushnet, or Akushenet. Part of Dartmouth annexed to New Bedford March 20, 1845. Incorporated as a City March 9, 1847. Act accepted March 18, 1847. See <i>Dartmouth</i> , and <i>Fairhaven</i> .
Norton,	June 12, 1711,	North Precinct of Taunton. See <i>Easton</i> , and <i>Mansfield</i> .
Pawtucket, (R. I.), .	Mar. 1, 1828,	Part of Seekonk. By change of the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, in 1861, all of Pawtucket, except that part lying easterly of Seven Mile River, was annexed to Rhode Island. The excepted part was the same year annexed to the town of Seekonk.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Bristol Co.—Con.		
Raynham, . . .	Apr. 2, 1731,	Part of Taunton.
Rehoboth, . . .	June 4, 1645,	Indian name, Seconet. See <i>Seekonk</i> .
Seekonk, . . .	Feb. 26, 1812,	Westerly part of Rehoboth. Part of Seekonk annexed to Rhode Island, 1861. See <i>Pawtucket</i> .
Somerset, . . .	Feb. 20, 1790,	Indian name, Shewamet. A part of Swanzey. Part of Dighton annexed to Somerset April 4, 1854. See <i>Freetown</i> .
Swanzey, . . .	Oct. 30, 1667,	Indian names, Mattapoiset, Wannamoiset, and Ashnelot. See <i>Somerset</i> .
Taunton, . . .	Sept. 3, 1639,	Indian name, Teeticut, or Cohannet. See <i>Berkley</i> . Act of incorporation as a City granted March 31, 1860; refused by the town April, 1860.
Westport, . . .	July 2, 1787,	Indian name, Acoakset. Parts of Dartmouth annexed to Westport, February 25, 1793, February 28, 1785, and March 4, 1805. Part of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, annexed to Westport in 1861. See <i>Dartmouth</i> , and <i>Pawtucket</i> .
Dukes County, . . .		
Dukes County, . . .	Nov. 1, 1683,	Indian name, Cappawock, or Capawack. Martha's Vineyard.
Chilmark, . . .	Oct. 30, 1714,	Indian name, Nashuakemmiuk. Manor of Tisbury. In 1820, Chilmark included the Elizabeth Isles. Boundary line between Chilmark and the Indians of Gay Head established March 9, 1855.
Edgartown, . . .	July 8, 1671,	Indian name, Chapequidick. Boundary line between Edgartown and Tisbury established February 5, 1830.
Tisbury, . . .	July 8, 1671,	Indian name, Chappaquonsett. In 1810, Tisbury included the Elizabeth Isles. See <i>Chilmark</i> , and <i>Edgartown</i> .
Essex County, . . .		
Essex County, . . .	May 10, 1643,	See <i>Norfolk County</i> .
Amesbury, . . .	Apr. 29, 1668,	New Salisbury, or Salisbury New-town; a part of Salisbury. Part of Salisbury annexed to Amesbury March 15, 1844.
Andover, . . .	May 6, 1646,	Indian name, Cochichawick, or Quichichchek. See <i>North Andover</i> , <i>Middleton</i> , and <i>Lawrence</i> .
Beverly, . . .	Oct. 14, 1668,	Bass River. See <i>Danvers</i> .
Boxford, . . .	Aug. 12, 1685,	Rowley Village. Part of Rowley annexed to Boxford June 10, 1808; and part of Ipswich March 7, 1846. Boundary line between Boxford and Rowley established June 18, 1825. See <i>Groveland</i> and <i>Middleton</i> .
Bradford, . . .	1675,	Merrimack. See <i>Groveland</i> , and <i>Newbury</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Essex Co.—Con.		
Danvers, . . .	June 16, 1757,	Village and Middle Parishes of Salem. A District January 28, 1752. Boundary line between Danvers and Salem changed March 17, 1840. May 18, 1855, Danvers was divided into two towns, that part known as North Danvers receiving the name of Danvers, and the remaining portion the name of South Danvers. Boundary line between Danvers and South Danvers established May 31, 1856. Part of Beverly annexed to Danvers April 27, 1857.
Essex, . . .	Feb. 18, 1819,	Chebacco. Second Parish of Ipswich.
Georgetown, . . .	Apr. 21, 1838,	New Rowley. Part of Rowley.
Gloucester, . . .	May 22, 1639,	Cape Ann. Indian names, Wyngaersheek, and Tragabigzanda. See <i>Rockport</i> .
Groveland, . . .	Mar. 8, 1850,	East Parish of Bradford. Part of Boxford annexed to Groveland March 21, 1856.
Hamilton, . . .	June 21, 1793,	Ipswich Hamlet. A Parish of Ipswich.
Haverhill, . . .	1645,	Indian name, Pentucket. Haverhill originally included a large part of the territory of the present towns of Salem, Plaistow, Atkinson, and Hampstead, in New Hampshire, and Methuen and Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Ipswich, . . .	Aug. 5, 1634,	Indian name, Agawam. See <i>Boxford, Essex, and Hamilton</i> .
Lawrence, . . .	Apr. 17, 1847,	From parts of Andover and Methuen. Incorporated as a City March 21, 1853. Act accepted March 29, 1853. Small portion of Methuen annexed to Lawrence, April 4, 1854. See <i>Haverhill</i> .
Lynn, . . .	Nov. - 1637,	Indian name, Sagus, or Saugus. Boundary line between Lynn and Chelsea defined June 21, 1830. Incorporated as a City April 10, 1850. Act accepted May 14, 1850. See <i>Chelsea, Lynnfield, Nahant, and Saugus</i> .
Lynnfield, . . .	July 3, 1782,	Set off from Lynn, and incorporated as a District, July 3, 1782. Incorporated as a Town, February 28, 1814. Boundary line between Lynnfield and Reading established April 10, 1854. See <i>North Reading</i> .
Manchester, . . .	May 14, 1645,	Jeffry's Creek.
Marblehead, . . .	May 2, 1649,	Marble-harbor.
Methuen, . . .	Dec. 8, 1725,	Part of Haverhill. See <i>Lawrence, and Haverhill</i> .
Middleton, . . .	June 20, 1728,	From parts of Salem, Topsfield, Boxford, and Andover.
Nahant, . . .	Mar. 29, 1853,	Set off from Lynn.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Essex Co.—Con.		
Newbury, . . .	May 6, 1835,	Indian names, Quasacacunquen, and Wessacucous. Boundary line between Newbury and Bradford established June 16, 1809. See <i>Newburyport</i> , and <i>West Newbury</i> .
Newburyport, . . .	Jan. 28, 1764,	Part of Newbury. Part of Newbury annexed to Newburyport April 17, 1851.
North Andover, . . .	Apr. 7, 1855,	North Parish of Andover.
Rockport, . . .	Feb. 27, 1840,	Part of Gloucester.
Rowley, . . .	Sept. 4, 1639,	See <i>Boxford</i> , and <i>Georgetown</i> .
Salem, . . .	June 24, 1629,	Indian name, Naumkeag, or Naumkeake. Incorporated as a City March 23, 1836. Act accepted April 4, 1836. See <i>Danvers</i> , <i>South Danvers</i> , and <i>Middleton</i> .
Salisbury, . . .	Oct. 7, 1640,	Colchester. See <i>Amesbury</i> .
Saugus, . . .	Feb. 17, 1815,	Part of Lynn. Part of Chelsea annexed to Saugus February 22, 1841. See <i>Lynn</i> .
South Danvers, . . .	May 18, 1855,	See <i>Danvers</i> . Boundary line between South Danvers and Salem changed April 30, 1856.
Swampscott, . . .	May 21, 1852,	Easterly part of Lynn.
Topsfield, . . .	Oct. 18, 1650,	New Meadows. See <i>Middleton</i> .
Wenham, . . .	May 10, 1643,	Enon, or Salem Village.
West Newbury, . . .	June 14, 1820,	Parsons, a part of Newbury. See <i>Parsons</i> .
<i>Parsons</i> , . . .	Feb. 18, 1819,	Part of Newbury. Name changed to West Newbury June 14, 1820.
Franklin County, . . .	June 24, 1811,	See <i>Hampshire County</i> .
Ashfield, . . .	June 21, 1765,	Huntstown.
Bernardston, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762,	Falltown. Part of Deerfield annexed to Bernardston April 14, 1838. See <i>Leyden</i> .
Buckland, . . .	Apr. 14, 1779,	"No-town." Part of Conway annexed to Buckland April 14, 1838.
Charlemont, . . .	June 21, 1765,	Plantation of Charlemont. See <i>Rowe</i> , <i>Heath</i> , and <i>Shelburne</i> .
<i>Zoar</i> , . . .	- -	See <i>Rowe</i> .
Colrain, . . .	June 30, 1761,	Colrain.
Conway, . . .	June 16, 1767,	South-west part of Deerfield. Part of Deerfield annexed to Conway June 17, 1791. Boundary line between Conway, Deerfield and Whately, defined June 21, 1811. See <i>Buckland</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Franklin Co.—Con.		
Deerfield,	May 24, 1682,	Indian name, Paucomtock or Pocomtuck. See <i>Bernardston, Conway, Shelburne, and Whately.</i>
Erving,	Apr. 17, 1838,	Erving's Grant. Part of Northfield,—known as Hack's Grant,—annexed to Erving February 10, 1860. See <i>New Salem, and Orange.</i>
Gill,	Sept. 28, 1793,	Easterly part of Greenfield. Part of Northfield annexed to Gill February 28, 1795; and Great Island in Connecticut River March 14, 1805.
Greenfield,	June 9, 1753,	North-easterly part of Deerfield. See <i>Gill.</i>
Hawley,	Feb. 7, 1792,	Plantation No. 7. See <i>Plainfield.</i>
Heath,	Feb. 14, 1785,	North-easterly part of Charlemont.
Leverett,	May 5, 1774,	Part of Sunderland.
Leyden,	Feb. 22, 1809,	Part of Bernardston. District of Leyden.
Monroe,	Feb. 21, 1822,	From a part of Rowe, and the Gore north of Florida.
Montague,	Dec. 22, 1753,	North Parish of Sunderland. See <i>Wendell.</i>
New Salem,	June 15, 1753,	Part of Shutesbury annexed to New Salem February 20, 1824. See <i>Prescott, Athol, and Orange.</i>
Northfield,	Feb. 22, 1713,	Indian name, Squakeag. See <i>Erving, and Gill.</i>
Orange,	Feb. 24, 1810,	District of Orange. Parts of Erving's Grant, and New Salem annexed to Orange March 16, 1837. Boundary line between Orange and Erving established February 27, 1841. See <i>Athol.</i>
Rowe,	Feb. 9, 1785,	Myrifiel, and several tracts of land. Part of Zoar, in Berkshire County, annexed to Rowe, and part to Charlemont, April 2, 1838. See <i>Monroe, and Zoar.</i>
Shelburne,	June 21, 1768,	North-westerly part of Deerfield. Gore of land annexed to Shelburne and Charlemont March 19, 1793.
Shutesbury,	June 30, 1761,	Roads-town. See <i>New Salem.</i>
Sunderland,	Nov. 12, 1714,	Swampfield. See <i>Leverett, and Montague.</i>
Warwick,	Feb. 17, 1763,	Roxbury Canada.
Wendell,	May 8, 1781,	Part of Shutesbury and Erving-shire. Part of Montague, and a gore of land, annexed to Wendell February 28, 1803.
Whately,	Apr. 24, 1771,	North part of Hatfield. Part of Deerfield annexed to Whately March 5, 1810. Boundary line between Williamsburg and Whately established February 2, 1849. See <i>Conway.</i>

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Hampden County, . . .	Feb. 20, 1812,	See <i>Hampshire County</i> .
Agawam,	May 17, 1855,	Part of West Springfield:—The Parishes of Feeding Hills and Agawam.
Blandford,	Apr. 10, 1741,	Glasgow. Boundary line between Blandford and Chester established February 22, 1809, and June 13, 1810, and between Blandford and Russell February 22, 1809. See <i>Norwich</i> .
Brimfield,	July 14, 1731,	
Chester,	Oct. 31, 1765,	Murrayfield. Name changed to Chester in 1783. See <i>Blandford, Norwich, Middlefield, and Worthington</i> .
Chicopee,	Apr. 29, 1848,	Northerly part of Springfield.
Granville,	Jan. 25, 1754,	Bedford. First incorporated as a District. See <i>Tolland</i> .
Holland,	July 5, 1785,	East Parish of South Brimfield. Incorporated as a District July 5, 1785, and as a Town May 1, 1836. See <i>Wales</i> .
Holyoke,	Mar. 14, 1850,	Part of West Springfield.
Longmeadow,	Oct. 17, 1783,	Indian name, Masacsick. Second Parish of Springfield.
Ludlow,	Feb. 28, 1774,	Stony Hill. See <i>Springfield</i> .
Monson,	Apr. 25, 1760,	Westerly part of Brimfield. Boundary line between Monson and Palmer established February 8, 1823.
Montgomery,	Nov. 28, 1780,	Easterly part of "No. 5." Part of Norwich and Southampton annexed to Montgomery March 6, 1792. See <i>Russell</i> .
Palmer,	Jan. 30, 1752,	The Elbows. Part of Western annexed to Palmer February 7, 1831. See <i>Monson</i> .
Russell,	Feb. 25, 1792,	North-westerly part of Westfield, and part of Montgomery. See <i>Blandford</i> .
Southwick,	Nov. 17, 1770,	Southerly part of Westfield. First incorporated as a District. See <i>Westfield</i> .
Springfield,	May 14, 1636,	Indian name, Agawam. Organized as a Town May 14, 1636, O. S. Boundary line between Springfield and Ludlow established June 5, 1830. Incorporated as a City April 12, 1852. Act accepted April 21, 1852. See <i>West Springfield, Wilbraham, Longmeadow, and Chicopee</i> .
Tolland,	June 14, 1810,	West Parish of Granville. See <i>Sandisfield</i> .
Wales,	Sept. 18, 1762,	South Brimfield incorporated as a District September 18, 1762, and as the Town of Wales February 20, 1828. See <i>Holland</i> .
South Brimfield,	Sept. 18, 1762,	See <i>Wales</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Hampden Co.—Con.		
Westfield, . . .	May 19, 1669,	Indian name, Woronoack or Waranoke. Boundary line between Westfield and Southwick changed March 20, 1837. See <i>Southwick</i> , <i>Russell</i> , and <i>West Springfield</i> .
West Springfield, .	Feb. 23, 1774,	West part of Springfield. Part of Westfield annexed to West Springfield March 3, 1802. See <i>Agawam</i> , and <i>Holyoke</i> .
Wilbraham, . . .	June 15, 1763,	Fourth Parish of Springfield. A tract of land called the Elbows annexed to Wilbraham June 11, 1799.
Hampshire County, .		
	May 7, 1662,	April 21, 1761, the County of Hampshire was divided into two Counties, the westerly part taking the name of Berkshire. June 24, 1811, the northerly part of Hampshire was erected into a new county, by the name of Franklin; and February 20, 1812, the southerly portion of the remaining part was incorporated as the County of Hampden.
Amherst, . . .	Feb. 13, 1759,	Second Precinct of Hadley. Parts of Hadley annexed to Amherst February 28, 1811, February 18, 1812, and February 17, 1814. See <i>Hadley</i> .
Belchertown, . . .	June 30, 1761,	Cold Stream. See <i>Enfield</i> .
Chesterfield, . . .	June 11, 1762,	New Hingham. Part of Norwich annexed to Chesterfield, February 22, 1794. Boundary line between Chesterfield and Goshen established February 7, 1797; and between Chesterfield, Goshen, and Williamsburg, February 16, 1810. See <i>Williamsburg</i> .
Cummington, . . .	June 23, 1779,	Easterly part of "No. 5, W." See <i>Plainfield</i> .
Easthampton, . . .	June 17, 1785,	Indian name, Pasacomuck. Parts of South and North Hampton. Incorporated as a District June 17, 1785; and as a Town June 16, 1809. Boundary line between Easthampton and Southampton established February 1, 1828. Parts of Southampton annexed to Easthampton March 13, 1841, and April 4, 1850. Boundary line between Easthampton and Northampton established March 26, 1855. See <i>Southampton</i> .
Enfield, . . .	Feb. 16, 1816,	Parts of Greenwich and Belchertown.
Goshen, . . .	May 14, 1781,	Chesterfield Gore, and northerly part of Chesterfield. See <i>Chesterfield</i> .
Granby, . . .	June 11, 1763,	Second Parish of South Hadley. Part of South Hadley annexed to Granby March 6, 1792. Boundary line between Granby and South Hadley changed June 12, 1824, June 20, 1826, and June 16, 1827.
Greenwich, . . .	Apr. 20, 1754,	Indian name, Quabin. See <i>Dana</i> , <i>Enfield</i> , and <i>Petersham</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Hampshire Co.—Con.		
Hadley, . . .	May 22, 1661,	Indian name, Norwotock. Boundary line between Hadley and Amherst changed March 1, 1815. See <i>South Hadley, Amherst, and Northampton.</i>
Hatfield, . . .	May 11, 1670,	Boundary line between Hatfield and Williamsburg established March 14, 1845, and March 19, 1846. See <i>Whately, and Williamsburg.</i>
Huntington, . . .	June 29, 1773,	See <i>Norwich.</i>
Norwich, . . .	June 29, 1773,	Easterly part of Murrayfield. Parts of Chester and Blandford annexed to Norwich April 28, 1853. Name changed to Huntington March 9, 1855. See <i>Chesterfield, and Montgomery.</i>
Middlefield, . . .	Mar. 12, 1783,	From parts of Worthington, Chester, Becket, Prudenville, Washington, and all of Prescott's Grant.
Northampton, . . .	Oct. 18, 1654,	Indian names, Nanotuck, Nonotuck, or Norwotock. Hockanum Meadows set off from Hadley and annexed to Northampton April 15, 1850. See <i>Easthampton, Southampton, and Westhampton.</i>
Pelham, . . .	Jan. 15, 1742,	New Lisburne. See <i>Prescott.</i>
Plainfield, . . .	Mar. 16, 1785,	Incorporated as a District March 16, 1785, and as a Town June 15, 1807.
Prescott, . . .	Jan. 28, 1822,	East Parish of Pelham and south part of New Salem.
South Hadley, . . .	Apr. 12, 1753,	Second Precinct of Hadley. See <i>Granby.</i>
Southampton, . . .	Jan. 5, 1753,	South Hampton. Second Precinct of Northampton. Part of Easthampton annexed to Southampton March 13, 1841. See <i>Easthampton, and Montgomery.</i>
Ware, . . .	Nov. 25, 1761,	Ware River Parish. Parts of Brookfield and West-ern annexed to Ware February 8, 1823.
Westhampton, . . .	Sept. 29, 1778,	West part of Northampton.
Williamsburg, . . .	Apr. 24, 1771,	West part of Hatfield. Boundary line between Williamsburg and Chesterfield established June 24, 1795. See <i>Chesterfield, Hatfield, and Whately.</i>
Worthington, . . .	June 30, 1768,	"No. 3, W." Part of Chester annexed to Worthington June 21, 1799. See <i>Middlefield.</i>
Middlesex County,		
Acton, . . .	May 10, 1643,	See <i>Norfolk County.</i>
Ashby, . . .	July 3, 1735,	Part of Concord. See <i>Carlisle.</i>
	Mar. 6, 1767,	From parts of Townsend, Fitchburg, and Ashburnham. Part of Ashburnham annexed to Ashby November 16, 1792; and part of Fitchburg March 3, 1829.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Middlesex Co.—Con.		
Ashland, . . .	Mar. 16, 1846,	From parts of Hopkinton, Framingham, and Holliston. See <i>Hopkinton</i> .
Bedford, . . .	Sept. 23, 1729,	From parts of Billerica and Concord.
Belmont, . . .	Mar. 18, 1859,	From parts of West Cambridge, Watertown and Waltham.
Billerica, . . .	May 29, 1655,	Indian name, Shawshin. See <i>Bedford</i> , and <i>Carlisle</i> .
Boxborough, . . .	Feb. 25, 1783,	From parts of Stow, Harvard and Littleton. Incorporated as a District February 25, 1783, and as a Town May 1, 1836. See <i>Littleton</i> .
Brighton, . . .	Feb. 24, 1807,	Southerly Parish of Cambridge; "Little Cambridge." Part of Cambridge annexed to Brighton, January 27, 1816.
Burlington, . . .	Feb. 28, 1799,	Part of Woburn. See <i>Lexington</i> .
Cambridge, . . .	Sept. 8, 1633,	"New-town." Parts of Charlestown annexed to Cambridge March 6, 1802, February 12, 1818, and June 17, 1820. Incorporated as a City March 17, 1846. Act accepted March 30, 1846. Part of Watertown annexed to Cambridge April 27, 1855. Boundary line between Somerville and Cambridge changed April 30, 1856. See <i>Belmont</i> , <i>Brighton</i> , <i>Lexington</i> , and <i>West Cambridge</i> .
Carlisle, . . .	Apr. 28, 1780,	Parts of Concord, Acton, Chelmsford, and Billerica, incorporated as the District of Carlisle April 28, 1780; and as a Town February 18, 1805.
Charlestown, . . .	June 24, 1629,	Indian name, Mishawum. Part of Medford annexed to Charlestown June 21, 1811. Incorporated as a City February 22, 1847. Act accepted March 10, 1847. See <i>Cambridge</i> , <i>West Cambridge</i> , <i>Stoneham</i> , <i>Woburn</i> , and <i>Somerville</i> .
Chelmsford, . . .	May 29, 1655,	See <i>Lowell</i> , <i>Carlisle</i> , and <i>Westford</i> .
Concord, . . .	Sept. 2, 1635,	Indian name, Musquetequid. See <i>Acton</i> , <i>Bedford</i> , <i>Lincoln</i> , and <i>Carlisle</i> .
Dracut, . . .	Feb. 26, 1701,	See <i>Lowell</i> .
Dunstable, . . .	Oct. 15, 1673,	Boundary line between Dunstable and Tyngsborough established January 29, 1798. Parts of Groton annexed to Dunstable February 25, 1793, January 26, 1796, and June 18, 1803. See <i>Groton</i> , and <i>Tyngsborough</i> .
Framingham, . . .	June 25, 1700,	Part of Holliston annexed to Framingham February 11, 1833. See <i>Ashland</i> , <i>Holliston</i> , <i>Hopkinton</i> , and <i>Marlborough</i> .
Groton, . . .	May 29, 1655,	Indian name, Petapawag. Part of Pepperell annexed to Groton February 3, 1803. Boundary line between Groton and Dunstable established February 15, 1820. See <i>Pepperell</i> , <i>Dunstable</i> , <i>Harvard</i> , and <i>Shirley</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Middlesex Co.—Con.		
Holliston, . . .	Dec. 3, 1724,	Part of Sherburne. Boundary line between Holliston and Medway changed March 3, 1829; and established between Holliston, Hopkinton, and Medway, March 27, 1835. See <i>Ashland, Framingham, and Milford</i> .
Hopkinton, . . .	Dec. 13, 1715,	Indian name, Moguncoy. See <i>Ashland, Holliston, and Upton</i> .
Lexington, . . .	Mar. 20, 1712,	Part of Cambridge. Part of Burlington annexed to Lexington January 10, 1810. See <i>Lincoln</i> .
Lincoln, . . .	Apr. 19, 1754,	From parts of Concord, Lexington and Weston.
Littleton, . . .	Dec. 3, 1715,	Indian name, Nashoba. Boundary line between Littleton and Boxborough established February 20, 1794. See <i>Boxborough</i> .
Lowell, . . .	Mar. 1, 1826,	Part of Chelmsford. Incorporated as a Town March 1, 1826, and as a City April 1, 1836. Act accepted April 11, 1836. Parts of Tewksbury annexed to Lowell March 22, 1832, and March 29, 1834; and part of Dracut (Centralville,) February 28, 1851.
Malden, . . .	May 2, 1649,	See <i>Medford, and Melrose</i> .
Marlborough, . . .	May 31, 1660,	Indian names, Okommakamesitt, Whipsufferage. Part of Framingham annexed to Marlborough February 23, 1791; and part of Southborough March 24, 1843. See <i>Bolton, Northborough, and Southborough</i> .
Medford, . . .	Sept. 28, 1630,	Indian name, Mistick or Mystic. Declared "a peculiar town," October 15, 1684. Part of Malden annexed to Medford June 10, 1817. See <i>Charlestown, and Winchester</i> .
Melrose, . . .	May 3, 1850,	Part of Malden.
Natick, . . .	1762,	The Society and Parish of Natick. Incorporated as a District in 1762, and as a Town February 19, 1781. Part of Sherburne annexed to Natick February 7, 1820. Boundary line between Natick and Wayland established April 26, 1850. See <i>Needham</i> .
Newton, . . .	Dec. 15, 1691,	New Cambridge. An island between Needham and Newton annexed to Newton June 21, 1803. Part of Waltham annexed to Newton April 16, 1849. See <i>Roxbury</i> .
North Reading, . . .	Mar. 22, 1853,	Northern part of Reading. Boundary line between Lynnfield and North Reading changed May 27, 1857.
Pepperell, . . .	Apr. 6, 1753,	Incorporated as a District from Second Precinct of Groton. Part of Pepperell annexed to Groton February 3, 1803. See <i>Groton</i> .
Reading, . . .	May 29, 1644,	Lynn Village. See <i>Lynnfield, Wilmington, and South Reading</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Middlesex Co.—Con.		
Sherborn, . . .	May 27, 1674,	Boggastown. Name changed from Sherburne to Sherborn, May 3, 1852. See <i>Holliston, Natick, and Medway.</i>
Shirley, . . .	Jan. 5, 1753,	South-west part of Groton. Part of Groton annexed to Shirley, February 6, 1798. See <i>Lunenburg.</i>
Somerville, . . .	Mar. 3, 1842,	Part of Charlestown. See <i>Cambridge.</i>
South Reading, . . .	Feb. 25, 1812,	South Parish of Reading. Part of Stoneham annexed to South Reading, April 5, 1856.
Stoneham, . . .	Dec. 17, 1725,	Part of Charlestown. See <i>South Reading.</i>
Stow, . . .	May 16, 1683,	Indian name, Pomposettecut. See <i>Boxborough, and Harvard.</i>
Sudbury, . . .	Sept. 4, 1639,	
Tewksbury, . . .	Dec. 23, 1734,	Indian name, Wamesitt. Northerly part of Billerica. See <i>Lowell.</i>
Townsend, . . .	June 29, 1732,	Townshend. North part of Turkey Hills. See <i>Ashby.</i>
Tyngsborough, . . .	June 22, 1789,	South and Easterly parts of Dunstable. Incorporated as a District, June 22, 1789; and as a Town, February 23, 1809. Part of Dunstable annexed to Tyngsborough, March 3, 1792. Boundary line between Tyngsborough and Dunstable established June 10, 1814. See <i>Dunstable.</i>
Waltham, . . .	Jan. 4, 1737,	Westerly Precinct of Watertown. See <i>Belmont, and Newton.</i>
Watertown, . . .	Sept. 7, 1630,	Indian name, Pigsgusset. See <i>Belmont, Weston, and Cambridge.</i>
Wayland, . . .	Apr. 10, 1780,	See <i>East Sudbury, and Natick.</i>
<i>East Sudbury,</i> . . .	Apr. 10, 1780,	East part of Sudbury. Name changed to Wayland, March 11, 1835.
West Cambridge, . . .	Feb. 27, 1807,	Westerly Parish of Cambridge. Part of Charlestown annexed to West Cambridge Feb. 25, 1842. See <i>Winchester, Belmont, and Cambridge.</i>
Westford, . . .	Sept. 23, 1729,	Westerly Precinct of Chelmsford.
Weston, . . .	Jan. 1, 1712,	Part of Watertown. See <i>Lincoln.</i>
Wilmington, . . .	Sept. 25, 1730,	From parts of Woburn and Reading.
Winchester, . . .	Apr. 30, 1850,	From parts of Woburn, Medford, and West Cambridge.
Woburn, . . .	May 18, 1642,	Charlestown Village. See <i>Burlington, Wilmington, and Winchester.</i>

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Nantucket County, .	June 20, 1695,	Indian name, Nautican.
Nantucket, . . .	June 27, 1687,	See <i>Sherburn</i> .
<i>Sherburn</i> , . . .	June 27, 1687,	Name changed to Nantucket, June 8, 1795.
Norfolk County, . .	Mar. 26, 1793,	Norfolk County, as incorporated, included all the original territory of Suffolk, except the towns of Boston and Chelsea. (May 10, 1643, the Colony was divided into four Counties, viz.: Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Norfolk. The latter was composed of the towns of Haverhill, Salisbury, Hampton, Exeter, Dover, and Strawberry Bank, (Portsmouth). The four last named towns having been "taken off," upon the separation of New Hampshire from Massachusetts, in 1680, the others were set back to Essex, Feb. 4, 1680, and the original County of Norfolk ceased to exist.)
Bellingham, . . .	Nov. 27, 1719,	From parts of Dedham, Wrentham, and Mendon. Boundary line between Bellingham, Franklin, and Medway, established Feb. 23, 1832.
Braintree, . . .	May 13, 1640,	Mount Wollaston, Merry Mount, Mount Dagan. See <i>Quincy</i> , and <i>Randolph</i> .
Brookline, . . .	Nov. 13, 1705,	Muddy River. Brooklyn. Part of Roxbury annexed to Brookline, February 24, 1844. See <i>Boston</i> .
Canton, . . .	Feb. 23, 1797,	Northerly part of Stoughton. See <i>Stoughton</i> .
Cohasset, . . .	Apr. 26, 1770,	Indian name, Conahesset. Second precinct of Hingham.
Dedham, . . .	Sept. 8, 1636,	Boundary line between Dedham and Dover defined, March 7, 1791. See <i>Bellingham</i> , <i>Dover</i> , <i>Dorchester</i> , <i>Needham</i> , <i>Medfield</i> , <i>Walpole</i> , and <i>West Roxbury</i> .
Dorchester, . . .	Sept. 7, 1630,	Indian name, Mattapan. Boundary line between Dorchester and Quincy changed, July 10, 1814, and established February 21, 1820. Part of Dedham annexed to Dorchester, June 17, 1831. See <i>Boston</i> , <i>Quincy</i> , and <i>Stoughton</i> .
Dover, . . .	July 7, 1784,	Part of Dedham. Incorporated as a District, July 7, 1784; and as a Town, March 31, 1836. Boundary line between Dover and Dedham defined March 7, 1791.
Foxborough, . . .	June 10, 1778,	From parts of Wrentham, Walpole, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, (Sharon.) Parts of Stoughton and Sharon annexed to Foxborough, March 12, 1796; part of Wrentham, February 7, 1831; and part of Sharon, February 23, 1850. See <i>Sharon</i> , <i>Walpole</i> , and <i>Wrentham</i> .
Franklin, . . .	Mar. 2, 1778,	Westerly part of Wrentham. Part of Medway annexed to Franklin, June 27, 1792. Boundary line between Franklin and Medway established November 3, 1792, and February 23, 1832. See <i>Bellingham</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Norfolk Co.—Con.		
Medfield, . . .	May 23, 1651,	Dedham Village. See <i>Medway</i> .
Medway, . . .	Oct. 24, 1713,	Part of Medfield. Boundary line between Medway and Sherborn established March 3, 1792. See <i>Bellingham, Franklin, and Holliston</i> .
Milton, . . .	May 7, 1662,	Indian name, Uncataguisset, or Unquety.
Needham, . . .	Nov. 5, 1711,	Part of Dedham. Boundary line between Needham and Natick changed June 22, 1797. See <i>Newton</i> .
Quincy, . . .	Feb. 23, 1792,	North Precinct of Braintree. Parts of Dorchester annexed to Quincy Feb. 12, 1819, and May 2, 1855, and a part of Braintree April 24, 1856. See <i>Dorchester</i> .
Randolph, . . .	Mar. 9, 1793,	Part of Braintree. Portion of boundary line defined June 22, 1811.
Roxbury, . . .	Sept. 28, 1630,	Part of Newton annexed to Roxbury, April 23, 1838. Incorporated as a City March 12, 1846. Act accepted March 25, 1846. Boundary line between Boston and Roxbury established May 3, 1850; and changed, April 3, 1860. See <i>Boston, and West Roxbury</i> .
Sharon, . . .	June 20, 1765,	Indian name, Mashapoag. Stoughtonham:—Second precinct in Stoughton. Part of Stoughton annexed to Sharon, Feb. 12, 1792. Boundary line between Sharon and Foxborough established Jan. 30, 1833. See <i>Foxborough, and Walpole</i> .
Stoughton, . . .	Dec. 22, 1726,	Indian name, Punkapoag. Part of Dorchester. Part of Canton annexed to Stoughton, March 31, 1847. See <i>Canton, Foxborough, and Sharon</i> .
Walpole, . . .	Dec. 10, 1724,	Part of Dedham. Parts of Sharon annexed to Walpole February 28, 1804, and June 21, 1811; part of Dedham June 21, 1811; and parts of Foxborough March 27, 1833, and March 28, 1834. See <i>Foxborough</i> .
West Roxbury, . . .	May 24, 1851,	Part of Roxbury. Part of Dedham annexed to West Roxbury, April 21, 1852.
Weymouth, . . .	Sept. 2, 1635,	Indian name, Wessagusset, or Wessaguson. Boundary line between Weymouth and Abington established March 31, 1847.
Wrentham, . . .	Oct. 15, 1673,	Indian name, Wollonopaug. Boundary line between Wrentham and Foxborough established February 3, 1819. See <i>Attleborough, Bellingham, Foxborough, and Franklin</i> .
<hr/>		
Plymouth County, . . .	June 2, 1685.	
Abington, . . .	June 10, 1712,	Indian name, Maramoosekeagin. Easterly part of Bridgewater. See <i>Weymouth</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Plymouth Co.—Con.		
Bridgewater, . . .	June 3, 1656,	Indian name, Nunketset. Duxboro' Plantation. Boundary line between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater established February 23, 1838, and March 20, 1846. See <i>E. Bridgewater</i> , <i>Halifax</i> , <i>N. Bridgewater</i> , and <i>W. Bridgewater</i> .
Carver,	June 9, 1790,	South part of Plympton. Boundary line between Middleborough and Carver established March 24, 1849. See <i>Plympton</i> .
Duxbury,	June 7, 1637,	Indian name, Mattakeset. Duxboro'. Boundary line between Duxbury and Marshfield established June 14, 1813. See <i>Kingston</i> , and <i>Pembroke</i> .
E. Bridgewater, . . .	June 14, 1823,	Part of Bridgewater. Part of Halifax annexed to East Bridgewater, April 11, 1857. See <i>Bridgewater</i> .
Halifax,	July 4, 1734,	Indian name, Monponset. From parts of Plympton, Middleborough, and Pembroke. Part of Bridgewater annexed to Halifax, February 20, 1824, and part of Plympton, March 16, 1830. See <i>E. Bridgewater</i> .
Hanover,	June 14, 1727,	Boundary line between Hanover and South Scituate determined May 15, 1857, under resolves of May 31, 1856.
Hanson,	Feb. 22, 1820,	Westerly part of Pembroke.
Hingham,	Sept. 2, 1635,	Barecove. Hingham, and Hull, taken from Suffolk County, June 18, 1803. See <i>Cohasset</i> .
Hull,	May 29, 1644,	Nantasket. See <i>Hingham</i> .
Kingston,	June 16, 1726,	Part of Plymouth. Part of Duxbury annexed to Kingston, April 14, 1857.
Lakeville,	May 13, 1853,	South-westerly part of Middleborough.
Marion,	May 14, 1852,	South-easterly part of Rochester. Boundary line between Marion and Wareham established February 18, 1859.
Marshfield,	Mar. 2, 1640,	Green Harbor. Rexham. See <i>Duxbury</i> .
Mattapoissett, . . .	May 20, 1857,	Mattapoissett Precinct;—a part of Rochester.
Middleborough, . . .	June —, 1669,	Indian names, Assawampsit, or Assawomit, and Namasket. See <i>Carver</i> , and <i>Lakeville</i> .
North Bridgewater, .	June 15, 1821,	Part of Bridgewater. Boundary line between North and West Bridgewater established January 22, 1825.
Pembroke,	Mar. 21, 1711,	Westerly part of Duxbury; or Mattakeset. See <i>Hanson</i> .
Plymouth,	Dec. 11, 1620,	Indian names, Accomack, Apaum, or Umpame, and Patuxet. See <i>Kingston</i> , <i>Wareham</i> , and <i>Plympton</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Plymouth Co.—Con.		
Plympton, . . .	June 4, 1707,	Indian name, Wenatuket. South-westerly part of Plymouth. Boundary line between Plympton and Carver established February 8, 1793. See <i>Carver</i> .
Rochester, . . .	June 4, 1686,	Indian name, Seipican or Sippacan. Boundary line between Rochester and Fairhaven established April 9, 1836. See <i>Marion</i> , and <i>Mattapoissett</i> .
Scituate, . . .	Oct. 5, 1636,	Indian name, Assanipi. See <i>Cohasset</i> , and <i>South Scituate</i> .
South Scituate, . . .	Feb. 14, 1849,	Part of Scituate. See <i>Hanover</i> .
Wareham, . . .	July 10, 1739,	Plantation of Agawam or Agowaywam. Part of Plymouth annexed to Wareham, January 20, 1827. See <i>Marion</i> .
West Bridgewater, . . .	Feb. 16, 1822,	Part of Bridgewater. See <i>North Bridgewater</i> .
Suffolk County, . . .		
Boston, . . .	May 10, 1643,	See <i>Norfolk County</i> .
	Sept. 7, 1630,	Indian name, Shawmut. Tri-Mountain. Noddle's Island, (East Boston,) granted to Samuel Maverick, April 1, 1633, and annexed to Boston March 9, 1636-7. Long, Spectacle, Deer, and Hog Islands, granted to Boston March 4, 1634. Dorchester Point, (South Boston,) annexed to Boston March 6, 1804. Boston incorporated as a City, February 23, 1822. Act accepted, March 4, 1822. Boundary line between Boston and Brookline established, and part of Brookline annexed to Boston, February 22, 1825; annexed portion joined to Ward 6, March 3, 1826. Thompson's Island, granted to Dorchester, March 4, 1634, and annexed to Boston from Dorchester, March 25, 1834. Boundary line between Boston and Roxbury established, March 16, 1836; changed, April 19, 1837; established, May 3, 1850; and changed, April 3, 1860. Part of Dorchester, known as Washington Village, annexed to Boston, May 21, 1855. See <i>Roxbury</i> .
Chelsea, . . .	Jan. 10, 1738,	Indian name, Winnisimet. Rumney Marsh. See <i>Saugus</i> , and <i>North Chelsea</i> .
North Chelsea, . . .	Mar. 19, 1848,	Part of Chelsea. See <i>Winthrop</i> .
Winthrop, . . .	Mar. 27, 1852,	Easterly part of North Chelsea.
Worcester County, . . .		
Ashburnham, . . .	Apr. 2, 1731,	
	Feb. 22, 1765,	Dorchester Canada. Part of Gardner annexed to Ashburnham February 16, 1815; and part of Westminster January 28, 1824. See <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Gardner</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Worcester Co.—Con.		
Athol,	Mar. 6, 1762,	Indian name, Paygauge or Poquaig. Part of Gerry annexed to Athol, February 25, 1806; part of Orange February 7, 1816; and parts of New Salem, February 5, 1830, and March 16, 1837. Land confirmed to Athol, June 11, 1829. See <i>Royalston, Gerry, and Boylston</i> .
Auburn,	Apr. 10, 1778,	See <i>Ward</i> .
Ward,	Apr. 10, 1778,	From parts of Worcester, Sutton, Oxford, and Leicester. Name changed to Auburn, February 17, 1837.
Barre,	Mar. 28, 1753,	North-westerly part of Rutland incorporated as Rutland District, March 28, 1753. Rutland District incorporated as the Town of Hutchinson, June —, 1774. Name changed to Barre, November —, 1776.
Hutchinson, . . .	June, 1774,	See <i>Barre</i> .
Berlin,	Mar. 16, 1784,	South Parish of Bolton incorporated as District of Berlin, March 16, 1784; and as a Town, February 6, 1812. Part of Lancaster annexed to Berlin, February 8, 1791; and part of Northborough, February 14, 1806.
Blackstone, . . .	Mar. 25, 1845,	Part of Mendon.
Bolton,	June 24, 1738,	Part of Lancaster. Part of Marlborough annexed to Bolton, February 11, 1829. Boundary line between Bolton and Westborough established, March 16, 1838. See <i>Berlin</i> .
Boylston,	Mar. 1, 1786,	North Parish of Shrewsbury. See <i>West Boylston</i> .
Brookfield, . . .	Nov. 12, 1718,	Indian name, Quaboag, Quobog, or Quobage. Boundary line between Brookfield and New Braintree established, June 10, 1791, and March 8, 1792. Part of North Brookfield annexed to Brookfield, April 15, 1854. See <i>North Brookfield, and Ware</i> .
Charlton,	Nov. 2, 1754,	West part of Oxford. See <i>Oxford, Southbridge, and Sturbridge</i> .
Clinton,	Mar. 14, 1850,	Part of Lancaster.
Dana,	Feb. 18, 1801,	From parts of Petersham, Hardwick, and Greenwich. Boundary line established, February 12, 1803. Boundary line between Dana and Greenwich established, June 19, 1811. Parts of Petersham and Hardwick annexed to Dana, February 4, 1842.
Douglas,	—, 1746,	Incorporated as a District. (See note on page 212.) See <i>Webster</i> .
Dudley,	Feb. 2, 1731,	Indian name, Chabanakongomum. From lands between Woodstock and Oxford. Middlesex Gore annexed to Dudley and Sturbridge, June 25, 1794. See <i>Southbridge, and Webster</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Worcester Co.—Con.		
Fitchburg, . . .	Feb. 3, 1764,	West part of Lunenburg. See <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Westminster</i> .
Gardner, . . .	June 27, 1785,	From parts of <i>Westminster</i> , <i>Ashburnham</i> , <i>Winchendon</i> , and <i>Templeton</i> . See <i>Ashburnham</i> , <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Westminster</i> .
Grafton, . . .	Apr. 18, 1735,	Indian name, <i>Hassanamisco</i> . Gore of land annexed to <i>Grafton</i> , June 14, 1823; part of <i>Shrewsbury</i> annexed March 3, 1826; and part of <i>Sutton</i> , March 3, 1842. See <i>Worcester</i> .
Hardwick, . . .	Jan. 10, 1738,	<i>Lambstown</i> . Part of <i>New Braintree</i> annexed to <i>Hardwick</i> , June 10, 1814; and Gore of land February 7, 1831, and February 6, 1833. See <i>Dana</i> , and <i>Petersham</i> .
Harvard, . . .	June 29, 1732,	From parts of <i>Lancaster</i> , <i>Groton</i> , and <i>Stow</i> . See <i>Bozborough</i> .
Holden, . . .	Jan. 9, 1740,	North part of <i>Worcester</i> . Boundary line between <i>Holden</i> and <i>Paxton</i> established March 27, 1793. Part of <i>Paxton</i> annexed to <i>Holden</i> , March 19, 1831. See <i>Paxton</i> , and <i>West Boylston</i> .
Hubbardston, . . .	June 13, 1767,	North-easterly part of <i>Rutland</i> . See <i>Princeton</i> .
Lancaster, . . .	May 18, 1653,	Indian name, <i>Nashwash</i> , or <i>Nashawog</i> . Boundary line between <i>Lancaster</i> and <i>Sterling</i> established March 7, 1837. See <i>Berlin</i> , <i>Holden</i> , and <i>Sterling</i> .
Leicester, . . .	Feb. 15, 1713,	Indian name, <i>Towtaid</i> . See <i>Ward</i> , <i>Spencer</i> , and <i>Paxton</i> .
Leominster, . . .	June 23, 1740,	Part of <i>Lancaster</i> . Part of <i>No-Town</i> annexed to <i>Leominster</i> , April 13, 1838.
Lunenburg, . . .	Aug. 1, 1728,	South part of <i>Turkey Hills</i> . Boundary line between <i>Lunenburg</i> and <i>Shirley</i> established March 3, 1846. See <i>Fitchburg</i> , and <i>Townsend</i> .
Mendon, . . .	May 15, 1667,	Indian name, <i>Qunshapauge</i> , or <i>Squnshopog</i> . See <i>Bellingham</i> , <i>Blackstone</i> , and <i>Milford</i> .
Milford, . . .	Apr. 11, 1780,	Indian name, <i>Wopowage</i> . East precinct of <i>Mendon</i> . Part of <i>Holliston</i> annexed to <i>Milford</i> , April 1, 1859.
Millbury, . . .	June 11, 1813,	North Parish in <i>Sutton</i> .
New Braintree, . . .	Jan. 31, 1751,	Indian name, <i>Wenimesset</i> . See <i>Brookfield</i> , and <i>Hardwick</i> .
Northborough, . . .	Jan. 24, 1766,	North Precinct of <i>Westboro'</i> . Part of <i>Marlborough</i> annexed to <i>Northborough</i> , June 20, 1807. See <i>Berlin</i> .
Northbridge, . . .	July 14, 1772,	North part of <i>Uxbridge</i> . Part of <i>Sutton</i> annexed to <i>Northbridge</i> , February 17, 1801, and March 16, 1844. See <i>Sutton</i> , and <i>Uxbridge</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Worcester Co.—Con.		
North Brookfield, . . .	Feb. 28, 1812,	North Parish in Brookfield. See <i>Brookfield</i> .
Oakham,	June 11, 1762,	West wing of Rutland. Incorporated as District of Oakham, June 11, 1762.
Oxford,	—, 1713,	Part of Sutton annexed to Oxford, February 18, 1793; Oxford South Gore annexed, February 6, 1807; part of Charlton, February 23, 1809; and Oxford North Gore, March 22, 1833. See <i>Charlton, Ward, and Webster</i> .
Paxton,	Feb. 12, 1765,	South part of Rutland and north part of Leicester incorporated as District of Paxton, February 12, 1765. Parts of Holden annexed to Paxton, February 13, 1804, and April 9, 1838; and part of Rutland, May 24, 1851. See <i>Hoblen, and Rutland</i> .
Petersham,	Apr. 20, 1754,	Indian name, Nitchawog. See <i>Dana</i> .
Phillipston,	Oct. 20, 1786,	See <i>Gerry</i> . Boundary line between Phillipston and Royalston changed, March 29, 1837. See <i>Royalston</i> .
<i>Gerry</i> ,	Oct. 20, 1786,	From parts of Templeton and Athol. Name changed to Phillipston, February 5, 1814. See <i>Athol, and Royalston</i> .
Princeton,	Apr. 24, 1771,	Indian name, Wachusett. East wing of Rutland. Part of Hubbardston annexed to Princeton, February 16, 1810; and part of No-Town, April 4, 1838.
Royalston,	Feb. 16, 1765,	Royalshire. Parts of Athol and Gerry annexed to Royalston, February 26, 1799; and part of Athol, March 7, 1803. See <i>Phillipston</i> .
Rutland,	Feb. 23, 1713,	Indian name, Nagueag. Boundary line between Rutland and Paxton established February 20, 1829. See <i>Barre, Hubbardston, Oakham, and Paxton</i> .
Shrewsbury,	Dec. 19, 1727,	See <i>Boylston, and Grafton</i> .
Southborough,	July 6, 1727,	Part of Marlborough. Boundary line between Southborough and Westborough established March 5, 1835. See <i>Marlborough</i> .
Southbridge,	Feb. 15, 1816,	From parts of Sturbridge, Charlton, and Dudley. Part of Dudley annexed to Southbridge, February 23, 1822; and part of Sturbridge, April 6, 1839.
Spencer,	Apr. 3, 1753,	Second Precinct of Leicester.
Sterling,	Apr. 25, 1781,	Second Precinct of Lancaster. See <i>Lancaster, and West Boylston</i> .
Sturbridge,	June 24, 1738,	New Medfield. Part of Charlton annexed to Sturbridge, June 27, 1792. See <i>Dudley, and Southbridge</i> .

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c.
Worcester Co.—Con.		
Sutton, . . .	June 21, 1715,	Nipmug Country. Part of Northbridge annexed to Sutton, June 15, 1831. Boundary line between Sutton and Northbridge changed March 7, 1837. See <i>Ward, Grafton, Millbury, Northbridge, and Oxford.</i>
Templeton, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762,	Narraganset No. 6. See <i>Gerry, and Gardner.</i>
Upton, . . .	June 14, 1735,	From parts of Mendon, Sutton, Uxbridge, and Hopkinton.
Uxbridge, . . .	June 27, 1727,	Indian name, Waeuntug. Part of Mendon. Boundary line between Uxbridge and Northbridge changed April 30, 1856.
Warren, . . .	Jan. 16, 1741,	See <i>Western.</i>
<i>Western,</i> . . .	Jan. 16, 1741,	From parts of Brookfield, Brimfield, and easterly part of Kingsfield. Name changed to Warren March 13, 1834. See <i>Palmer, and Ware.</i>
Webster, . . .	Mar. 6, 1832,	From parts of Dudley and Oxford. Boundary line between Webster and Douglas established February 27, 1841.
Westborough, . . .	Nov. 18, 1717,	Chauncey. See <i>Bolton, and Southborough.</i>
West Boylston, . . .	Jan. 30, 1808,	From parts of Boylston, Holden, and Sterling. Part of Boylston annexed to West Boylston February 10, 1820, and June 17, 1820. See <i>Bolton.</i>
West Brookfield, . . .	Mar. 3, 1848,	Part of Brookfield.
Westminster, . . .	Apr. 26, 1770,	Narraganset No. 2. Parts of Fitchburg annexed to Westminster February 12, 1796, and February 16, 1813; and part of No-Town April 10, 1838. See <i>Ashburnham, and Gardner.</i>
Winchendon, . . .	June 14, 1764,	Ipswich Canada. See <i>Gardner.</i>
Worcester, . . .	Oct. 15, 1684,	Indian name, Quansigamond. Grafton Gore annexed to Worcester, March 22, 1838. See <i>Holden, and Ward.</i>

European Census Systems.—The following brief account of the census systems of the principal European nations; the census system of the United States; and the several censuses of Massachusetts,—has been prepared as a fitting introductory to the general remarks which follow upon the census of Massachusetts, for 1860. The account, it is believed, will not only be found of interest in itself, but especially valuable as affording a ready means for comparing the census system of our own country

with those of Europe. It is worthy of remark, and may be mentioned with some degree of pride, that to the United States belongs the honor of inaugurating a comprehensive and precise national decennial census system. Enumerations of population have taken place, at irregular periods, from early times, but the United States Census of 1790 was the first attempt at a comprehensive and regular system.

The Constituent Assembly of France, following the American example, in 1791 appointed a committee for ascertaining the number of inhabitants of that country. A census was also taken in 1801, 1806, 1821, and every five years since. Each ministry publishes its own statistics, though some have special bureaus. Statistical commissions are established in every district, which assist in filling up the blanks, and have charge of the reports on population, &c. The system is, however, much less complete than that of the United States.

The first regular census of Great Britain was taken in 1801, since which time decennial censuses have been regularly taken. The early population of England was in much dispute until 1836, when Mr. Rickman, (Clerk of the House of Commons, and who superintended the censuses of 1801 to 1831, inclusive,) addressed a circular to the clergy, requesting an examination of the parish registers of births, marriages, and deaths. He obtained returns in some cases as far back as 1570. Assuming these to bear the same relation to the total population before a regular census was taken, that they did after, he *estimated* the population of England and Wales at several preceding periods. The first census of Great Britain included the number of persons, distinguishing the males and females, but not their ages; the number of houses, and families; and the occupations,—as in agriculture, trade, manufactures, &c. Each succeeding census has been taken with more completeness and precision of detail than any which preceded it, until that of 1851, which is well worthy of imitation, in several important particulars.

A peculiar feature of the British census system,—and which has much to commend it to general adoption,—consists in so multiplying the enumeration districts that *the entire census is taken in a single day*. Under the registrar-general of births, marriages, and deaths,—an office which has long been in existence in England and Wales,—are several thousand local

registrars. The districts of the latter are subdivided into smaller enumeration districts, of convenient size to be canvassed by one enumerator in a single day. In course of the week immediately preceding the date for taking the census, a carefully prepared schedule is left with every occupier of a house or tenement. On the day specified, the enumerators visit every dwelling-house in Great Britain, to collect the schedules. If these have been filled up by the householder, the enumerator merely examines them to see that the entries are properly made, and makes his endorsement. If, from inability to write, or other cause, a schedule is returned to him blank, the enumerator is required to fill it up himself, from verbal information given in answer to his inquiries. Eight days is then allowed the enumerator for preparing a summary and transcript of his schedules, and forwarding the whole to the local registrar. The latter is allowed two weeks for examination and revision, when the returns are sent to the census office in London. The enumeration of persons on board of vessels, in port or at sea, is effected by the officers of the customs, the Admiralty, and the registrar of merchant seamen. In Scotland, there being no registration system, the census is taken by sheriffs of counties, magistrates of burghs, and schoolmasters. The census returns of 1851, including about 4,300,000 distinct returns, and nearly 39,000 enumeration books, was so promptly forwarded, that in ten weeks from the night of the census a rough statement of the total population and number of houses was transmitted to the Secretary of State, and at once made public. A final revision then took place in the census office, and the work was afterward published in detail. The original returns occupied upward of 1,250,000 pages of the enumerators' books, contained more than 20,000,000 entries, and employed 38,740 persons as enumerators.

In Russia, there is a system of registration of births, marriages, and deaths, and an enumeration of the population is occasionally ordered. In Austria, there is a system of registration, and also a statistical bureau. The total population is computed annually. In Sardinia, a statistical commission has existed since 1820, which secure very complete returns. In Spain, a census of the population is rarely taken; though there are frequent statistical reports in relation to Cuba. In Portugal,

a census is taken very irregularly. In Sweden, returns of population are made by the clergy, which are digested by a board of table commission; and a census is also taken by the civil officers for purposes of taxation. In Denmark, a statistical central commission exists, which frequently publishes volumes of statistics. In Norway, a decennial census is taken by the magistrates in towns, and the rectors of parishes in the country. The inquiries extend to productions, occupations, deaf and dumb, &c. In Bavaria and Saxony, there are statistical bureaus. In Austria, a statistical bureau was established in 1828, which publish yearly statistics. In Holland, a statistical bureau was established in 1826, which published several volumes. A census was published in 1840. We believe there is now no general bureau. In Wurtemberg, a bureau has published upward of thirty volumes. In Switzerland, there has been a system of detailed reports since 1830. In Prussia, a minute census is taken every three years. It includes age, sex, faith, occupation, deaf and dumb, education, schools, churches, asylums, dwellings, families, &c. A statistical bureau was established in 1805, which, in addition to an occasional volume, publishes a semi-monthly statistical journal. In Belgium, the town and country population are distinguished, and also the sex, age, married, widowed, occupation, faith, language, instruction, &c. In Ireland, an incomplete census was taken in 1813, but subsequent ones have been more successful. In the British Colonies, the census has been—at least until quite recently—very irregularly provided for.

United States Census System.—Under the provisions of the Constitution,—requiring an enumeration of the population to be made within three years after the first meeting of Congress, and within every subsequent term of ten years,—a general census of the United States has been taken every tenth year, beginning in 1790. The census of 1790 included but five particulars—the white males over and under sixteen years of age, the white females, the slaves, and all other free persons, “except Indians, not taxed.” The census of 1800 retained the same divisions of class, and distinguished the white males and females into ages, as follows: under 10, between 10 and 16, 16 and 26, 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. The census

of 1810 was the same as that of 1800, with the addition of a schedule of manufactures, showing the capital, labor, and material used in manufactures, and the kind and value of the product. The census of 1820 divided the whites as the second had done, but added a column for the white males between 16 and 18, and another for foreigners not naturalized, with blanks for those of the population employed in agriculture, in commerce, or in manufactures. This census regarded also, for the first time, the ages of the free colored and slaves, male and female; under 14, between 14 and 26, between 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. An improved schedule of manufactures was also appended. The census of 1830 divided the white males and females into ages quinquennially until 20, and decennially afterward to 100; divided the colored, and slaves, male and female, into those under 10, between 10 and 24, 24 and 36, 36 and 55, 55 and 100, 100 and upward; added columns, for the first time, of white and colored deaf and dumb, under 14 years of age, between 14 and 25, 25 and upward, and for the blind in the aggregate; also a column for aliens not naturalized. No returns of manufactures were included. The census of 1840 followed the divisions of age, sex, and color, in the census of 1830, and the divisions for the deaf, dumb, and blind, but added columns for the insane and idiotic, at public and private charge, the universities and colleges, academies and schools, students and scholars, scholars at public charge, and adult whites who cannot read and write. It also included more full particulars of industry than had been previously obtained. The census of 1850 differed materially from any that had preceded it. Instead of one or two schedules, it embraced six. The first schedule related to the *Free Inhabitants*, embracing the number of dwellings and families; the name and surname of every free person in the Union, with their sex, and exact age, from one month upward; their color, as white, black, or mulatto; their nativity, as born in the State or in some other State or country, at home or abroad; their condition, as married or single; their education, as attending school in the year, or over 20 years of age, and unable to read or write; and also noting the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, convicts, and the owners of real estate. The second schedule, *Slaves*, included the names of slave-holders, the sex, color, and

specific age of the *slave*, the fugitive, and manumitted, the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic. The third, *Mortality*, gave the name, age, sex, color, and social condition, of such persons as had died within the previous year; their place of birth, occupation, duration of sickness, date and cause of death. The fourth, *Agriculture*, embraced the name of every farmer or planter, with details of land owned and cultivated, stock, and crops raised the preceding year. The fifth, *Manufacturing Industry*, included the name and location of every person or establishment producing over \$500 annually; the quantity, kind, and value of raw material used; the motive power, and labor employed, male and female, and the rate and amount of wages; and the kind, quantity, and value of the productions;—leaving the marshals to enter them in detail. The sixth, *Social Statistics*, included real and personal estate in each county and town; the kinds and amount of taxes levied; the schools, libraries, and newspapers; and the religious, criminal, pauper, and wages statistics.

The Eighth United States Census, 1860,—from which this volume is compiled,—differed but little from the plan adopted for that of 1850. Schedule one, *Free Inhabitants*, included the dwelling-houses, and families, numbered in the order of visitation; name of every person, with their age, sex, color; the profession, trade, or occupation, of each male person over 15 years of age; value of their real and personal estate; place of birth; married within the year; attended school within the year; persons over twenty years of age who cannot read and write; and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. Schedule two, *Slave Inhabitants*, included the names of slave-owners; number of slaves, with age, sex, color, fugitives from the State, number manumitted, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic; with the number of slave houses. Schedule three, *Mortality*, included the names of persons who died during the year ending June 1, 1860, with their age, sex, color, whether free or slave, married or widowed, place of birth, month in which died, profession, occupation, or trade, disease, or cause of death, and number of days ill. Schedule four, *Agriculture*, included the name of the owner, or person managing the farm or plantation; acres of improved and unimproved land; value of farms, farming

implements and machinery ; number of horses, asses and mules, milch cows, working oxen, other cattle, sheep, and swine ; value of live stock ; amount of wheat, rye, Indian corn, oats, tobacco, wool, pease and beans, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, barley, buckwheat, wine, butter, cheese, hay, clover seed, grass seeds, hops, flax, flax-seed, maple and cane sugar, maple and cane molasses, beeswax, and honey, raised the preceding year ; and the value of orchard products, produce of market gardens, and of slaughtered animals. Schedule five, *Products of Industry*, included the name of the corporation, company, or individual, producing articles to the annual value of \$500 ; the name of the business, manufacture, or product ; capital invested ; quantities, kinds, and values, of raw material used ; kind of motive-power ; average number of hands employed, male and female ; average monthly cost of labor, male and female ; and the quantities, kinds, and value, of the annual product. Schedule six, *Social Statistics*, included the valuation of real and personal estate in each town or county ; kind and amount of annual taxes, and how paid ; the character, kind, or rank, of colleges, academies, schools, and school-houses ; kind of public libraries, and number of volumes in each ; the name, character, circulation, &c., of newspapers and periodicals ; the number, denomination, value, and number of seats, of churches ; number, nativity, and cost of paupers supported within the year, and number of each on the list on 1st of June ; number, and nativity of criminals convicted within the year, and number in prison on the 1st of June ; average monthly wages to a farm hand with board ; average wages to a day laborer, with and without board ; average day wages to a carpenter, without board ; weekly wages to a female domestic, with board ; and price of board to laboring men, per week.

The Census enumerations of 1790 to 1820, inclusive, have reference to the 1st day of August ; and those of 1830 to 1860, inclusive, to the 1st day of June. The duty of taking the Census has always been entrusted to the Marshals of the United States, and to assistants appointed under them. The first Census was taken under authority of the President ; the others, to the sixth inclusive, under the Secretary of State ; and the seventh and eighth, under the Secretary of the Interior.

A large share of the improvements introduced into the

schedules and instructions for the Census of 1850, should be credited to the late Lemuel Shattuck, of Boston. Strong objections had been made to the searching industrial investigations introduced into the schedules in 1840, and several counties in Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana, refused peremptorily to answer them. Some of the leading journals declared "such petty investigations" to be unworthy of the dignity and high functions of the Federal Government. When, in 1848, the subject of taking the Census of 1850 began to be agitated in Congress, it was proposed to revive the schedules of 1840, omitting the minute inquiries to which objections had been made. Strong protests against such a course, were made by leading men, both in and out of Congress, and the result was, that an Act was passed establishing a Census Board, to examine and report upon the particulars which should properly be embraced. The Census Board consisted of the Secretary of State, Postmaster-General and Attorney-General. Mr. Shattuck, who had presented to the Board a plan for organizing National, State, and District Statistical Bureaus, to "have the whole management of planning and carrying into execution all matters relating to the Census," was invited to visit Washington near the close of the year 1849, and gave the benefit of his large experience and statistical knowledge in the preparation of the plan afterward adopted. The general Act for taking the Census, was passed substantially as it was drawn up by him, except as to the rate of compensation, and the ratio of representation. The instructions to marshals, prepared by him, were also adopted, with but few modifications. The feature of recording the name and description of every person enumerated, was proposed by him, and was first adopted in the Boston Census of 1845. Mr. Shattuck also drew up the Mortality Schedule, by request, though against his own advice; and also furnished the schedule of Social Statistics, and in part that of Slaves.* His objections to a Mortality Schedule were, to quote his own language, as follows:—

"We are convinced, after repeated attempts, that it is impossible to obtain accurate accounts of *past, unrecorded events*, concerning either the living or the dead. Hitherto, every trial

*Introductory Remarks to Compendium of U. S. Census, 1856.

to obtain the number of births, marriages, and deaths, a year or more after they happened, has been a failure. This conviction has been expressed in relation to the National Census this year. A strong desire, however, existed in the Census Board, that measures should be provided for obtaining the information ; and a separate schedule in relation to deaths was prepared, at their request, for the purpose.”*

Census Systems of the several States of the Union.—In *Alabama*, there is a census every six years. In *Arkansas*, there is a census every four years, embracing population divided into sex and certain ages ; acres in cotton and grain, and production of cotton, wheat, corn, and oats. In *Connecticut*, there is no regular census. In *California*, a State Census is taken every three years, with many particulars. In *Florida*, a census is taken every ten years, by assessors and collectors of counties, including all classes of population. In *Georgia*, there is a census every seven years, embracing white males between six and sixteen, females six and fifteen, total male and female, total colored and slave, families, deaf, dumb, blind, lunatics, &c. The census is taken by persons appointed by the county courts. In *Iowa*, a census every two years is provided for by the constitution. It is taken by township assessors, and embraces males and females, voters, militia, foreigners not naturalized, deaf, dumb, blind, &c. In *Illinois*, there is a census every ten years, taken by commissioners appointed by the county courts. In *Indiana*, a census is taken every six years, by the assessors of towns. In *Kentucky*, there is no regular census. In *Louisiana*, there is a bureau of statistics, and a census is regularly taken. In *Maryland*, there is no stated time for a census ; and the same is also true of *Maine*. In *Massachusetts*, a minute State Census is taken every ten years, commencing in 1855. The present system is very similar to that of the United States Census of 1850, as will more fully appear in another place. In *Michigan*, a census is taken every ten years, by marshals, appointed by the executive, in each county. In *Missouri*, a census is taken every four years, by the sheriffs of counties. In *Mississippi*, a census has generally been taken

* Report of Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts, 1850.

every six or eight years. It is taken by the assessors of counties, and includes white males and females, number of taxable slaves, &c. In *Minnesota*, there is a bureau of statistics, and special attention is given to the collection and publication of facts illustrating the industrial resources and development of the State. In *New Hampshire*, there has been no regular State Census since 1783. In *New Jersey*, there is no census. In *New York*, a census is taken every ten years, by a marshal in each election district. The expenses are met by the counties. The blanks embrace more than one hundred particulars. It is probably the most complete census taken by any State. In *North Carolina*, no census is taken. In *Ohio*, there is a census every fourth year. In *Pennsylvania*, no census has ever been authorized; and the same is also true of *Rhode Island*. In *South Carolina*, a census is taken every ten years. Only the number of white inhabitants and the deaf and dumb are included. In *Texas*, a census every eight years is provided for by the constitution. It is taken by the regular assessors and collectors of taxes. In *Tennessee*, a census of qualified voters is taken decennially, by commissioners elected for each county. In *Virginia*, the constitution provides for a census every fifth year after the national census. In *Vermont*, no regular census is provided for. A partial census was taken in 1771. In *Wisconsin*, a census is taken every ten years from and after 1855.

City Censuses.—In addition to the State and Federal Censuses, most of the larger cities in the United States obtain annual or periodical statistics of their population and wealth. Those published by the cities of Boston and New York are especially minute and valuable. In *Boston*, the statistical reports are frequent and thorough. The one issued from the department of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths, is well worthy of imitation. In *New York*, there is a statistical bureau, and comprehensive reports upon population, health, industry, education, &c., are issued.

The following table exhibits the total population of the several States, in each decennial period, from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, according to the official United States Censuses; and also the date of admission of each State into the Union.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Population of the United States, from 1790 to 1860, according to the several United States Censuses.

STATES.	Admitted.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
Alabama,	Dec. 14, 1819,	-	-	-	127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201
Arkansas,	June 15, 1836,	-	-	-	14,255	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450
California,	Sept. 9, 1850,	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,597	365,439
Connecticut,	Jan. 9, 1788,*	238,141	251,002	262,042	275,102	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147
Delaware,	Dec. 7, 1787,*	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216
Florida,	Mar. 3, 1845,	-	-	-	-	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,425
Georgia,	Jan. 2, 1788,*	82,548	162,101	252,433	340,983	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286
Illinois,	Dec. 3, 1818,	-	-	12,282	55,162	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951
Indiana,	Dec. 11, 1816,	-	4,875	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428
Iowa,	Dec. 28, 1846,	-	-	-	-	-	43,112	192,214	674,913
Kansas,	Jan. 29, 1861,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,206
Kentucky,	June 1, 1792,	73,077	220,955	406,511	564,135	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684
Louisiana,	Apr. 8, 1812,	-	-	76,556	152,923	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002
Maine,	Mar. 15, 1820,	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,269	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279
Maryland,	Apr. 28, 1788,*	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049
Massachusetts,	Feb. 6, 1788,*	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,700	994,514	1,231,066

* Date of Ratification of the Federal Constitution. One of the Thirteen Original States.

Population of the United States.—Continued.

STATES.	Admitted.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
Michigan,	Jan. 26, 1837,	-	-	4,762	8,765	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113
Minnesota,	May 11, 1858,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,077	172,123
Mississippi,	Dec. 10, 1817,	-	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305
Missouri,	Aug. 10, 1821,	-	-	20,845	66,557	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012
New Hampshire,	June 21, 1788,*	141,899	183,762	214,360	244,022	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073
New Jersey,	Dec. 18, 1787,*	184,139	211,949	245,555	277,426	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035
New York,	July 26, 1788,*	340,120	586,756	959,049	1,372,111	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735
North Carolina,	Nov. 29, 1789,*	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622
Ohio,	Nov. 29, 1802,	-	45,365	230,760	581,295	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511
Oregon,	Feb. 14, 1859,	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,294	52,465
Pennsylvania,	Dec. 12, 1787,*	434,373	602,361	810,091	1,017,507	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,115
Rhode Island,	May 29, 1790,*	69,110	69,122	77,031	83,015	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620
South Carolina,	May 23, 1788,*	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708
Tennessee,	June 1, 1796,	35,791	105,602	261,727	422,761	651,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801
Texas,	Dec. 29, 1845,	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,592	604,215
Vermont,	Mar. 4, 1791,	85,416	154,465	217,713	235,749	250,652	291,918	314,120	315,098
Virginia,	June 26, 1788,*	748,308	880,200	974,622	1,065,129	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318
Wisconsin,	May 29, 1848,	-	-	-	-	-	30,945	305,391	775,881

* Date of Ratification of the Constitution. One of the Thirteen Original States.

Population of the United States.—Continued.

TERRITORIES.	Established.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
Colorado,	Feb. 28, 1861,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,277
Dakota,	Mar. 2, 1861,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,576
Nebraska,	May 30, 1854,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,841
Nevada,	Mar. 2, 1861,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,857
New Mexico,	Sept. 9, 1850,	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,547	83,009
Utah,	Sept. 9, 1850,	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,380	40,273
Washington,	Mar. 2, 1853,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,168
District of Columbia,	July 16, 1790,	-	14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080
Totals,	3,929,827	5,305,937	7,239,814	9,638,191	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,322

Censuses of Massachusetts.—As early as October 27, 1647, the General Court ordered that the commissioner and selectmen of each town “shall make a list of all males from sixteen years old and upward.” These lists were to be made annually, and were devised as “a more equal and ready way of raising moneys for defraying public charges.” May 23, 1655, it was “Ordered, the Secretary shall issue out warrants to the constables of the several towns within this jurisdiction, to send him a true list of all the males, within their respective towns, from sixteen years of age to sixty, before the first of August next.” The object of the measure was to supply the government of the United Colonies with data, so as to apportion the share of its expense, payable by Massachusetts.* This method of estimating polls in our State taxes, has been continued in every similar assessment since.

Census of 1765.—The first movement for a general Census of Massachusetts, was begun in 1763. On the 2d of June, of that year, Governor Bernard communicated a message to the General Court to the following effect:—

“I am directed by the Lords of Trade, to take a particular account of the number of the people of this Province, with all proper distinctions thereof. I am desirous to have this done with the utmost exactness, as such information will be of great use to the Government of this Province as well as of his Majesty’s ministers. I therefore propose to have the returns of the several towns made upon oath, according to a form issued for this purpose. And as I apprehend these orders will be more effectual, if they are issued under the authority of the whole legislature, I recommend this affair to your consideration.”

After considerable delay, an Order was passed, February 2, 1764, directing the selectmen of each town and district to “take an exact account of the number of dwelling-houses,

* In the contract agreed on, in 1643, by the United Colonies of New England, it was provided that the charges of all just wars should be borne by the several Colonies in proportion to the “number of all the males in eury Plantacon, or any way belonging to or under their seuerall jurisdicecons, of what qallyty or condicon soeuer they bee, from sixteene yeares old to threescore, being inhabitants therein.”

families, and people, in their respective towns and districts, including as well Indians civilized, negroes and mulattos, as white people, and females as well as males, and distinguishing them in this form, namely :—

White people under sixteen years,	{	Males,
	}	Females,
Above sixteen,	{	Males,
	}	Females,
Families,		
Houses,		
Negroes and mulattoes, . .	{	Males,
	}	Females,
Indians,	{	Males,
	}	Females,

The returns were ordered to be made by the last day of the following December, but they were not, however, completed until the latter part of May, 1765. This was the first attempted complete census of the population of Massachusetts, preceding, by a little more than twenty-five years, the first United States Census.

In this census are mentioned 184 towns within the present limits of Massachusetts, two of which—Dracut and Hanover—made no returns. Two other towns—Paxton and Sharon—having been incorporated in 1765, are presumed to have been included in Rutland and Stoughton, from which towns they were respectively set off. Besides these 186 towns, there were 14 other towns, or districts, incorporated before the close of the year 1765, which seem not to have been included in this census. By substituting for the population of these 16 towns, whose returns are not included in the census of 1765, their population as contained in the United States Census of 1790,—considering their increase during the intervening period as an offset to the population of the incorporated settlements not required to be returned in the census of 1765,—we shall have a very near approximation to the true number in 1765. Accordingly, we estimate the number of inhabitants in Massachusetts in 1765, at 244,149, exclusive of 1,569 Indians.

The original returns of this census are not now to be found in the archives of the Commonwealth, and were never officially

published. In 1822, Judge Samuel Dana sent a manuscript to the editor of the "Columbian Centinel," Boston, with a note of the following tenor :—

"Mr. Russell,—Among the papers of a deceased friend, which lately came into my hands, I found a *Census*, purporting to have been taken in the years 1764–5. * * * * As this document carries with it marks of accuracy, and has only three or four defects, I have sent it to you for publication entire, in order to multiply the number of copies, and gratify the curious. After which I wish, through you, to present the original to the Antiquarian Society, that it may be deposited in their archives."

The manuscript was published in the "Centinel" of August 17, 1822, from which the following table has been copied, in full, excepting the totals of the respective towns, which were not computed in the original manuscript. It will be noticed that in this table negroes and Indians are not distinguished by sex, though the act providing for the census required the distinction. An old manuscript, professing to give the totals of this census, and other statistics, does, however, make the distinction, so that we may safely conclude it was made in the original returns. According to the last named manuscript, the number of negroes and Indians was as follows :—

Male Negroes,	2,998	Male Indians,	656
Female "	2,216	Female "	827
Total,	5,214	Total,	1,493

This, it will be seen, gives 99 negroes, and 76 Indians, *less* than the number returned according to the table published in the "Centinel." The published table is, without doubt, the most reliable.

“AN ACCOUNT of the Houses, Families, Number of White People, Negroes, and Indians, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, taken in the years 1764 and 1765.—Contained in Fourteen Counties, viz.:—

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. SUFFOLK. | 6. PLYMOUTH. | 11. NANTUCKET. |
| 2. ESSEX. | 7. BARNSTABLE. | 12. CUMBERLAND. |
| 3. MIDDLESEX. | 8. BRISTOL. | 13. LINCOLN. |
| 4. HAMPSHIRE. | 9. YORK. | 14. BERKSHIRE.” |
| 5. WORCESTER. | 10. DUKES COUNTY. | |

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
SUFFOLK. (18 Towns.)									
Boston,	1,676	2,069	4,109	4,010	2,941	3,612	848	-	15,520
Roxbury,	212	212	291	324	371	421	80	-	1,487
Dorchester,	204	245	292	284	343	404	37	-	1,360
Milton,	124	141	215	222	214	245	47	-	943
Braintree,	327	357	571	590	555	651	66	-	2,433
Weymouth,	203	248	275	294	315	347	27	-	1,258
Hingham,	375	426	594	539	555	702	77	-	2,467
Dedham,	239	309	417	441	484	531	36	-	1,909
Medfield,	113	121	111	126	176	211	4	-	628
Wrentham,	293	347	464	463	514	551	30	-	2,022
Brookline,	53	53	97	93	68	62	18	-	338
Needham,	129	168	209	226	246	250	14	-	945
Stoughton,	265	424	593	555	567	580	26	-	2,321
Medway,	123	138	165	178	215	210	17	-	785
Bellingham,	72	82	119	111	116	108	14	-	468
Hull,	31	33	31	27	39	57	16	-	170
Walpole,	100	106	188	177	207	209	4	-	785
Chelsea,	54	70	110	85	99	125	43	-	462
Totals,	4,593	5,549	8,851	8,745	8,025	9,276	1,404	-	36,301
ESSEX. (21 Towns.)									
Salem,	509	923	884	985	1,050	1,335	173	-	4,427
Ipswich,	531	670	791	801	931	1,119	101	-	3,743

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
ESSEX—Con.									
Danvers, . . .	288	381	458	468	501	634	72	—	2,133
Newbury, . . .	401	489	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,960
Newburyport, . . .	357	546	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,882
Marblehead, . . .	519	935	1,189	1,031	1,199	1,435	100	—	4,954
Lynn, . . .	275	388	489	481	531	648	49	—	2,198
Andover, . . .	360	438	533	558	565	700	86	—	2,442
Beverly, . . .	307	404	495	482	472	635	80	—	2,164
Rowley, . . .	239	290	222	329	411	493	22	—	1,477
Salisbury, . . .	201	240	280	322	354	366	7	—	1,329
Haverhill, . . .	304	350	494	469	505	487	25	—	1,980
Gloucester, . . .	404	677	865	841	887	1,061	109	—	3,763
Topsfield, . . .	105	130	160	141	183	219	16	—	719
Boxford, . . .	128	149	200	194	220	227	10	—	851
Amesbury, . . .	242	264	351	366	389	444	17	—	1,567
Bradford, . . .	173	192	257	238	281	334	15	—	1,125
Wenham, . . .	72	95	125	120	120	166	33	—	564
Middleton, . . .	83	97	125	121	140	160	35	—	581
Manchester, . . .	103	155	159	163	183	203	24	—	732
Methuen, . . .	130	158	250	194	247	239	3	—	933
Totals, . . .	5,731	7,971	7,327	8,304	9,169	10,905	977	—	43,524
MIDDLESEX.									
<i>(37 Towns.)</i>									
Cambridge, . . .	237	257	311	286	374	510	90	—	1,571
Charlestown, . . .	289	375	369	392	486	648	136	—	2,031
Watertown, . . .	103	117	172	136	179	195	11	—	693
Woburn, . . .	228	287	365	314	373	424	39	—	1,515
Concord, . . .	244	265	335	389	381	432	27	—	1,564
Newtown, . . .	174	222	304	316	322	348	18	—	1,308
Reading, . . .	224	296	335	339	400	422	34	—	1,530
Marlborough, . . .	183	213	307	255	348	356	21	—	1,287
Billerica, . . .	189	223	312	335	313	360	14	—	1,334

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>									
Framingham, . . .	205	234	325	302	306	347	25	-	1,305
Lexington, . . .	126	142	210	189	228	241	44	-	912
Chelmsford, . . .	133	176	224	227	246	304	11	-	1,012
Sherburne, . . .	106	113	172	140	156	187	15	-	670
Sudbury, . . .	263	316	422	416	436	471	28	-	1,773
Malden, . . .	144	174	206	210	230	289	48	-	983
Weston, . . .	105	126	195	175	196	184	18	-	768
Medford, . . .	104	147	161	150	207	223	49	-	790
Littleton, . . .	122	143	160	175	212	209	17	-	773
Hopkinton, . . .	135	154	242	274	223	271	17	-	1,027
Westford, . . .	143	169	231	217	233	269	12	-	962
Shirley, . . .	41	72	122	102	90	110	6	-	430
Waltham, . . .	94	107	145	162	169	174	13	-	663
Townsend, . . .	94	97	166	151	137	136	8	-	598
Stow, . . .	121	135	196	191	194	204	9	-	794
Stoneham, . . .	54	59	56	77	77	98	32	-	340
Groton, . . .	174	242	365	345	340	358	15	-	1,423
Wilmington, . . .	94	97	166	159	164	174	10	-	673
Natick, . . .	62	85	109	120	99	122	24	37	474
Dracut,* . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford, . . .	67	72	101	116	100	124	16	-	457
Holliston, . . .	103	115	168	170	183	176	8	-	705
Tewksbury, . . .	103	147	191	198	184	203	5	-	781
Acton, . . .	96	100	142	147	160	159	3	-	611
Dunstable, . . .	90	98	140	122	138	143	16	-	559
Pepperell, . . .	117	130	193	200	189	172	4	-	758
Lincoln, . . .	84	99	153	170	145	153	28	-	649
Totals, . . .	4,851	5,785	7,771	7,667	8,218	9,396	871	37	33,723

* No Returns.

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
HAMPSHIRE.									
(29 Towns.)									
Springfield, . . .	404	477	641	608	697	770	39	-	2,759
Northampton, . . .	188	203	314	285	341	334	11	-	1,285
Southampton, . . .	66	76	92	100	117	127	1	-	437
Hadley, . . .	89	99	125	127	150	151	20	-	573
South Hadley, . . .	133	142	193	213	202	209	-	-	817
Amherst, . . .	96	104	167	160	150	162	6	-	645
Hatfield, . . .	126	132	192	177	204	209	21	-	803
Westfield, . . .	191	195	341	328	318	296	41	-	1,324
Deerfield, . . .	85	123	188	157	193	182	17	-	737
Greenfield, . . .	45	58	106	79	95	87	1	-	368
Montague, . . .	49	64	97	99	95	100	1	-	392
Northfield, . . .	60	60	105	97	103	104	6	-	415
Brimfield, . . .	120	130	198	161	207	203	4	-	773
Monson, . . .	68	69	107	79	101	95	7	-	389
Pelham, . . .	57	57	87	87	84	111	2	-	371
Greenwich, . . .	70	70	113	121	104	96	-	-	434
Blandford, . . .	68	68	116	90	99	99	2	-	406
Palmer, . . .	74	88	123	110	133	140	2	-	508
Granville, . . .	100	123	197	149	180	152	4	-	682
New Salem, . . .	62	69	99	87	99	89	1	-	375
Belchertown, . . .	61	68	112	99	99	108	-	-	418
Colrain, . . .	45	48	76	65	74	82	-	-	297
Ware, . . .	74	76	127	122	109	126	1	-	485
Bernardstown, . . .	38	40	55	68	54	53	-	-	230
Shutesbury, . . .	56	59	76	98	82	73	1	-	330
Chesterfield, . . .	30	30	39	41	46	35	-	-	161
Wilbraham, . . .	74	82	119	118	129	123	2	-	491
South Brimfield, . . .	90	91	142	130	151	147	4	-	574
Warwick, . . .	36	36	57	43	51	40	-	-	191
Totals, . . .	2,655	2,937	4,404	4,098	4,467	4,503	194	-	17,666

GENERAL REMARKS.

257

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
WORCESTER.									
(35 Towns.)									
Worcester, . . .	204	229	376	350	370	357	25	-	1,478
Lancaster, . . .	301	328	514	421	505	532	27	-	1,999
Mendon, . . .	228	336	466	425	441	497	9	-	1,838
Brookfield, . . .	267	283	493	412	439	452	15	-	1,811
Oxford, . . .	128	148	247	206	214	217	6	-	890
Charlton, . . .	114	124	191	164	195	188	1	-	739
Sutton, . . .	294	370	558	497	510	555	18	-	2,138
Rutland, . . .	166	182	275	244	281	273	17	-	1,090
Oakham, . . .	41	41	73	78	60	58	1	-	270
Barre, . . .	118	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	734
New Braintree, . . .	94	98	152	146	152	141	3	-	594
Rutland District, . . .	118	118	187	192	177	159	19	-	734
Leicester, . . .	119	146	187	170	210	196	7	-	770
Spencer District, . . .	100	111	174	173	160	152	5	-	664
Southborough, . . .	110	126	160	161	184	216	10	-	731
Westborough, . . .	163	181	278	218	277	324	13	-	1,110
Shrewsbury, . . .	199	223	367	319	339	360	16	-	1,401
Lunenburg, . . .	145	175	220	136	237	221	7	-	821
Uxbridge, . . .	186	211	283	308	305	304	13	-	1,213
Harvard, . . .	153	173	276	270	272	296	12	-	1,126
Dudley, . . .	107	119	200	168	180	185	15	-	748
Bolton, . . .	145	155	234	225	225	239	2	-	925
Upton, . . .	94	104	158	159	135	157	5	-	614
Sturbridge, . . .	136	136	212	240	218	219	7	-	896
Leominster, . . .	104	107	186	199	173	180	5	-	743
Hardwick, . . .	153	161	259	256	239	251	5	-	1,010
Holden, . . .	62	75	161	116	109	107	2	-	995
Western; . . .	92	100	138	148	155	138	4	-	583
Douglas, . . .	90	97	142	139	111	129	-	-	521
Grafton, . . .	109	109	178	175	193	196	21	-	763

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females under 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
WORCESTER—Con.									
Petersham, . . .	100	115	202	186	166	145	8	—	707
Westminster, . . .	86	86	133	108	112	113	2	—	468
Athol,	41	60	88	81	103	85	2	—	359
Templeton,	65	64	95	84	88	81	—	—	348
Princeton,	57	55	82	65	72	65	—	—	284
Fitchburg,	43	43	70	66	61	60	2	—	259
Totals,	4,732	5,307	8,015	7,305	7,668	7,848	304	—	32,374
PLYMOUTH. (15 Towns.)									
Plymouth,	256	373	488	475	532	605	77	48	2,177
Seituate,	348	431	516	520	603	742	107	13	2,488
Duxbury,	154	197	238	220	273	311	8	6	1,050
Marshfield,	150	168	287	218	274	328	40	5	1,147
Bridgewater,	571	630	964	932	910	1,042	94	23	3,942
Middleborough,	498	577	855	841	804	880	32	26	3,412
Rochester,	272	326	470	442	485	520	22	37	1,939
Plympton,	186	232	352	336	328	362	12	20	1,390
Pembroke,	210	233	315	290	357	425	22	28	1,409
Kingston,	110	131	194	162	196	196	11	—	759
Hanover,*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abington,	174	217	323	308	300	311	21	—	1,263
Halifax,	85	97	122	130	127	166	11	1	556
Wareham,	57	81	123	119	116	140	5	16	503
Totals,	3,071	3,693	5,247	4,993	5,305	6,028	462	223	22,035
BARNSTABLE. (10 Towns.)									
Barnstable,	325	369	474	432	524	622	56	13	2,108
Yarmouth,	255	295	400	405	427	486	22	31	1,740
Sandwich,	200	245	313	317	346	368	32	73	1,376
Eastham,	182	237	292	267	342	415	11	4	1,327
Harwich,	235	283	398	386	420	454	23	91	1,681
Chatham,	105	127	145	153	173	202	5	—	678
Truro,	107	134	225	230	241	222	6	—	924

* No Returns.

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
BARNSTABLE—Con.									
Falmouth, . . .	145	182	266	266	266	234	31	62	1,063
Wellfleet, . . .	129	157	243	217	216	227	14	11	917
Marshpee, . . .	82	85	23	19	15	20	31	230	108
Totals, . . .	1,765	2,114	2,779	2,692	2,970	3,250	231	515	11,922
BRISTOL. (11 Towns.)									
Taunton, . . .	397	493	651	617	678	734	55	9	2,735
Rehoboth, . . .	498	617	964	901	818	954	53	6	3,690
Swanzy, . . .	259	295	463	478	411	447	41	8	1,840
Dartmouth, . . .	679	790	1,103	965	1,129	1,248	61	75	4,506
Norton, . . .	295	343	477	447	460	528	30	—	1,942
Attleborough, . . .	266	301	461	419	422	422	15	—	1,739
Dighton, . . .	148	198	276	269	273	297	59	3	1,174
Freetown, . . .	201	225	368	358	346	353	67	59	1,492
Raynham, . . .	100	109	170	146	181	184	6	—	687
Easton, . . .	134	154	219	172	222	220	4	5	837
Berkley, . . .	94	110	165	153	150	181	10	2	659
Totals, . . .	3,071	3,635	5,317	4,925	5,190	5,568	401	167	21,301
YORK. (7 Towns.)									
York, . . .	272	397	496	486	568	671	56	—	2,277
Kittery, . . .	288	372	489	490	551	766	62	—	2,358
Wells, . . .	219	251	427	382	363	357	34	—	1,563
Berwick, . . .	222	364	664	552	567	547	44	—	2,374
Arundel, . . .	127	138	216	228	190	194	5	—	833
Biddeford, . . .	87	116	182	186	178	179	12	—	737
Pepperellboro', . . .	66	96	140	126	145	125	2	—	538
Totals, . . .	1,281	1,784	2,614	2,450	2,562	2,839	215	—	10,680
DUKES. (3 Towns.)									
Edgartown, . . .	123	150	234	209	233	243	20	86	944
Chilmark, . . .	90	114	152	156	159	179	17	188	663
Tisbury, . . .	110	130	105	166	226	233	9	39	739
Totals, . . .	323	394	491	531	618	660	46	313	2,346

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total, exclusive of Indians.
NANTUCKET.									
Sherburn, . . .	414	602	776	758	904	882	-	93	3,320
CUMBERLAND. (7 Towns.)									
Falmouth, . . .	460	585	969	918	964	875	44	-	3,770
N. Yarmouth, . . .	154	188	251	277	278	255	18	-	1,079
Scarborough, . . .	200	201	353	281	319	304	15	-	1,272
Brunswick, . . .	73	173	139	114	149	98	4	-	506
Harpswell, . . .	55	111	224	224	188	186	14	-	836
Gorhamtown,* . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windham,* . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	942	1,258	1,936	1,814	1,898	1,718	95	-	7,463
LINCOLN. (6 Towns.)									
Pownalborough, . . .	161	175	210	223	225	232	9	-	899
Georgetown, . . .	180	184	388	325	317	287	12	-	1,329
Bowdoinham, . . .	38	37	63	53	59	44	1	-	220
Woolwich, . . .	64	63	116	110	92	97	-	-	415
Topsham, . . .	54	52	78	85	85	78	1	-	327
Newcastle, . . .	69	69	127	117	100	109	1	-	454
Totals, . . .	566	580	982	913	878	847	24	-	3,644
BERKSHIRE. (6 Towns.)									
Sheffield, . . .	125	172	250	276	272	249	26	-	1,073
Great Barrington, . . .	87	91	127	121	149	134	19	-	550
Stockbridge, . . .	34	39	50	46	64	57	27	221	244
Pittsfield, . . .	39	70	110	114	105	89	10	-	428
Tyringham, . . .	51	55	95	85	77	66	3	-	326
Sandisfield, . . .	66	69	126	93	105	81	4	-	409
Totals, . . .	402	496	758	735	772	676	89	221	3,030

* No Returns.

RECAPITULATION.

	Houses.	Families.	Males under 16.	Females under 16.	Males above 16.	Females above 16.	Negroes.	Indians.	Total exclusive of Indians.	Total Whites.
SUFFOLK,	4,593	5,549	8,851	8,745	8,025	9,276	1,404	-	86,301	34,897
ESSEX,	5,731	7,971	7,327	8,304	9,169	10,905	977	-	43,524	42,547
MIDDLESEX,	4,851	5,785	7,771	7,667	8,218	9,398	871	37	33,723	32,852
HAMPSHIRE,	2,655	2,937	4,404	4,098	4,467	4,503	194	-	17,666	17,472
PLYMOUTH,	3,071	3,693	5,247	4,993	5,305	6,028	462	223	22,035	21,573
BARNSTABLE,	1,765	2,114	2,779	2,692	2,970	3,250	231	515	11,922	11,691
WORCESTER,	4,732	5,307	8,015	7,305	7,068	7,848	304	-	32,374	32,070
BRISTOL,	3,071	3,635	5,317	4,925	5,190	5,568	401	167	21,301	20,900
DUKES,	328	394	491	531	618	660	46	313	2,346	2,300
NANTUCKET,	414	602	776	758	904	882	-	93	3,320	3,320
BERKSHIRE,	402	496	758	735	772	676	89	221	3,030	2,941
Totals in Massachusetts,	31,613	38,483	51,736	50,753	53,306	58,994	4,979	1,569	227,542	222,563
YORK,	1,281	1,734	2,614	2,450	2,564	2,839	215	-	10,680	10,465
CUMBERLAND,	942	1,258	1,936	1,814	1,898	1,718	95	-	7,463	7,368
LINCOLN,	566	580	982	913	878	847	24	-	3,644	3,620
Totals in District of Maine,	2,789	3,572	5,532	5,177	5,340	5,404	334	-	21,787	21,453
Totals,	34,402	42,055	57,268	55,930	58,646	64,398	5,313	1,569	249,329	244,016

Census of 1776.—On the 26th of December, 1775, Congress provided that “the proportion or quota” of each colony, in the bills of credit to be redeemed, should “be determined according to the number of inhabitants of all ages, including negroes and mulattoes, in each colony,” and recommended to the several colonies to take measures to secure such an enumeration. Agreeably to this recommendation, a resolve,—providing for such an enumeration of the inhabitants of the colony,—passed the legislature of Massachusetts on the 16th of February, 1776. The schedule adopted included four particulars, as follows:—

“The names of the Heads of each Family; the number of White People in each Family; the number of Negroes and Mulattoes in each Family; whole number in each Family.”

A separate schedule, embracing the same particulars, was provided for the unincorporated places.

In a communication reported to the legislature, in 1782, by a committee, reference is made to this census, as follows:—

“A very accurate account of the number of souls within this Commonwealth, was taken in the year 1776, at which time the whites amounted to 338,627.”

The only township returns of this census known at the present time, are contained in a manuscript already alluded to, and which is considered credible authority. It gives the total number of *whites* in that year, as 333,418, including 47,279 belonging to the Province of Maine; or 286,139 in Massachusetts alone. By adding 4,761 as the whole number of blacks,—excluding 241 belonging in Maine,—we have 290,900 as the total population of the colony in 1776.

It will be seen that the total number of whites reported in the above-mentioned communication, is 5,254 *more* than that given in the manuscript,—from which the following table has been prepared:—

White Population of Massachusetts, according to the Colonial Census of 1776.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.						
Boston, . . .	2,719	Haverhill, . . .	2,810	Stow, . . .	915	
Roxbury, . . .	1,433	Gloucester, . . .	4,512	Groton, . . .	1,639	
Dorchester, . . .	1,513	Topsfield, . . .	773	Shirley, . . .	704	
Milton, . . .	1,213	Boxford, . . .	989	Pepperell, . . .	1,034	
Braintree, . . .	2,871	Amesbury, . . .	1,795	Townsend, . . .	794	
Weymouth, . . .	1,471	Bradford, . . .	1,240	Ashby, . . .	422	
Hingham, . . .	2,087	Wenham, . . .	638	Stoneham, . . .	319	
Dedham, . . .	1,937	Middleton, . . .	650	Natick, . . .	535	
Medfield, . . .	775	Manchester, . . .	949	Dracut, . . .	1,173	
Wrentham, . . .	2,879	Methuen, . . .	1,326	Bedford, . . .	482	
Brookline, . . .	502	Total, . . .	50,923	Holliston, . . .	909	
Needham, . . .	912	MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			Tewksbury, . . .	821
Stoughton, . . .	2,097	Cambridge, . . .	1,586	Acton, . . .	769	
Stoughtonham, . . .	1,261	Charlestown, . . .	360	Dunstable, . . .	679	
Medway, . . .	912	Watertown, . . .	1,057	Lincoln, . . .	775	
Bellingham, . . .	627	Woburn, . . .	1,691	Wilmington, . . .	737	
Walpole, . . .	967	Concord, . . .	1,927	Total, . . .	40,121	
Chelsea, . . .	489	Newton, . . .	1,625	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Cohasset, . . .	754	Reading, . . .	1,984	Springfield, . . .	1,974	
Total, . . .	27,419	Marlborough, . . .	1,554	Wilbraham, . . .	1,057	
ESSEX COUNTY.			Billerica, . . .	1,500	Northampton, . . .	1,790
Salem, . . .	5,337	Framingham, . . .	1,574	Southampton, . . .	740	
Danvers, . . .	2,284	Lexington, . . .	1,088	Hadley, . . .	681	
Ipswich, . . .	4,508	Chelmsford, . . .	1,341	South Hadley, . . .	584	
Newbury, . . .	3,239	Sherburne, . . .	699	Amherst, . . .	915	
Newburyport, . . .	3,681	Sudbury, . . .	2,160	Granby, . . .	491	
Marblehead, . . .	4,386	Malden, . . .	1,030	Hatfield, . . .	582	
Lynn & Lynnf'd, . . .	2,755	Weston, . . .	1,027	Whately, . . .	410	
Andover, . . .	2,953	Medford, . . .	967	Williamsburg, . . .	534	
Beverly, . . .	2,754	Littleton, . . .	1,047	Westfield, . . .	1,488	
Rowley, . . .	1,678	Hopkinton, . . .	1,134	Deerfield, . . .	836	
Salisbury, . . .	1,666	Westford, . . .	1,193	Greenfield, . . .	735	
		Waltham, . . .	870	Shelburne, . . .	575	

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

Conway, . . . 897	Pembroke, . . . 1,768	Wells, . . . 2,595
Sunderland, . . . 409	Kingston, . . . 980	Berwick, . . . 3,315
Montague, . . . 575	Hanover, . . . 1,105	Arundel, . . . 1,144
Northfield, . . . 580	Abington, . . . 1,293	Biddeford, . . . 1,006
Brimfield, . . . 1,064	Halifax, . . . 672	Pepperelboro', . . . 815
South Brimfield, . . . 850	Wareham, . . . 711	Lebanon, . . . 570
Monson, . . . 813	Total, . . . 26,906	Sanford, . . . 810
Pelham, . . . 729	BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	Buxton, . . . 698
Greenwich, . . . 890	Sandwich, . . . 1,912	Settlements adjacent to Sanford, . . . 225
Blandford, . . . 772	Yarmouth, . . . 2,227	Fryeburg, . . . 414
Leverett, . . . 293	Eastham, . . . 1,899	Brownstown, . . . 48
Palmer, . . . 727	Harwich, . . . 1,865	Great Falls, . . . 10
Granville, . . . 1,126	Wellfleet, . . . 1,235	Little Ossipee, . . . 240
New Salem, . . . 910	Chatham, . . . 929	Total, . . . 17,623
Belchertown, . . . 972	Truro, . . . 1,227	DUKES COUNTY.
Colerain, . . . 566	Falmouth, . . . 1,355	Edgartown, . . . 1,020
Warwick, . . . 766	Marshpee, . . . 82	Chilmark, . . . 769
Bernardston, . . . 607	Provincetown, . . . 205	Tisbury, . . . 1,033
Murrayfield, . . . 405	Total, . . . 12,936	Total, . . . 2,822
Ashfield, . . . 628	BRISTOL COUNTY.	NANTUCKET COUNTY.
Worthington, . . . 639	Taunton, . . . 3,259	Sherburn, . . . 4,412
Shutesbury, . . . 598	Rehoboth, . . . 4,191	WORCESTER COUNTY.
Chesterfield, . . . 1,092	Dartmouth, . . . 6,773	Worcester, . . . 1,925
West Springfield, . . . 1,744	Norton, . . . 1,329	Lancaster, . . . 2,746
Ludlow, . . . 413	Mansfield, . . . 944	Mendon, . . . 2,322
No. 7, or Merrifield, . . . 244	Attleboro', . . . 2,200	Brookfield, . . . 2,649
Total, . . . 32,701	Dighton, . . . 1,420	Oxford, . . . 1,112
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	Freetown, . . . 1,901	Charlton, . . . 1,310
Plymouth, . . . 2,655	Raynham, . . . 940	Sutton, . . . 2,644
Scituate, . . . 2,672	Easton, . . . 1,172	Leicester, . . . 1,005
Duxbury, . . . 1,254	Berkley, . . . 787	Spencer, . . . 1,042
Marshfield, . . . 1,157	Total, . . . 24,916	Rutland, . . . 1,006
Bridgewater, . . . 4,364	YORK COUNTY.	Oakham, . . . 598
Middleboro', . . . 4,119	York, . . . 2,742	Barre, . . . 1,329
Rochester, . . . 2,449	Kittery, . . . 2,091	
Plympton, . . . 1,707		

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

Hubbardston, . . . 488	Gorham, . . . 1,471	LINCOLN COUNTY.
New Braintree, . . . 798	Windham, . . . 550	Pownalboro', . . . 1,424
Southboro', . . . 753	New Gloucester, . . . 773	Woolwich, . . . 695
Westboro', . . . 900	Peirsonstown, . . . 551	Newcastle, . . . 656
Northboro', . . . 562	Gray, . . . 318	Topsham, . . . 657
Shrewsbury, . . . 1,475	Royalboro', . . . 301	Townshend, . . . 763
Fitchburg, . . . 643	Bakerstown, . . . 58	Bristol, . . . 1,214
Uxbridge, . . . 1,110	Sylvester, . . . 35	Bowdoinham, . . . 298
Harvard, . . . 1,315	Bridgetown, . . . 68	Meduncook, . . . 247
Dudley, . . . 875	Raymondtown, . . . 113	Hallowell, . . . 554
Bolton, . . . 1,210	Total, . . . 14,110	Warren, . . . 272
Sturbridge, . . . 1,374	BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	Thomastown, . . . 346
Leominster, . . . 978	Sheffield, . . . 1,722	Winthrop and Readfield, . . . 307
Hardwick, . . . 1,393	Gt. Barrington, . . . 961	Edgecomb, . . . 677
Holden, . . . 749	Stockbridge, . . . 907	Pleasant River, . . . 238
Western, . . . 827	Pittsfield, . . . 1,132	Winslow, . . . 294
Douglas, . . . 800	New Marlboro', . . . 1,087	Belfast, . . . 229
Grafton, . . . 861	Egremont, . . . 671	Plantation above Winslow, . . . 390
Petersham, . . . 1,235	Richmond, . . . 921	Sterlington, . . . 474
Royalston, . . . 617	Lenox, . . . 931	Jones Plantation, . . . 49
Westminster, . . . 1,145	Tyringham, . . . 809	Settlements adja- cent to New Castle, . . . 582
Templeton, . . . 1,016	W. Stockbridge, . . . 370	Narrowgaugus, . . . 263
Princeton, . . . 701	Loudon, . . . 200	Machias, . . . 626
Ashburnham, . . . 551	Alford, . . . 298	No. 4, . . . 117
Winchendon, . . . 519	Lanesboro', . . . 1,434	Frenchman Bay, . . . 345
Northbridge, . . . 481	Sandisfield, . . . 1,044	Union River, . . . 233
Lunenburg, . . . 1,265	Williamstown, . . . 1,083	Passamaquoddy, . . . 206
Upton, . . . 702	Becket, . . . 414	Mount Desert, &c., . . . 235
Total, . . . 45,031	Windsor, . . . 459	Gouldsboro', . . . 293
CUMBERLAND COUNTY.	Partridgefield, . . . 376	Camden, . . . 245
Falmouth, . . . 3,026	Adams, . . . 932	Frankfort, . . . 493
Cape Elizabeth, . . . 1,469	Hancock, . . . 977	Deer Island, . . . 348
North Yarmouth, . . . 1,716	Washington, . . . 750	Bald Hill, . . . 165
Scarboro', . . . 1,817	New Ashford, . . . 215	Nos. 1 and 2, . . . 193
Brunswick, . . . 867	Mt. Washington, . . . 259	
Harpwell, . . . 977	Total, . . . 17,952	

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

Fox Island, . . . 241	No. 6, . . . 202	Blue Hill, . . . 132
Naakeag, . . . 404	Penobscot, . . . 439	Total, . . . 15,546

RECAPITULATION.

Suffolk County, . . . 27,419	Dukes County, . . . 2,822
Essex County, . . . 50,923	Nantucket County, . . . 4,412
Middlesex County, . . . 40,121	Worcester County, . . . 45,031
Hampshire County, . . . 32,701	Cumberland County, . . . 14,110
Plymouth County, . . . 26,906	Berkshire County, . . . 17,952
Barnstable County, . . . 12,936	Lincoln County, . . . 15,546
Bristol County, . . . 24,916	Total, . . . 333,418
York County, . . . 17,623	

On the 11th of December, 1781, the United States Congress “*Resolved*, That it be recommended to the legislatures of the several States, to cause to be taken and transmitted to Congress, as soon as practicable, the number of the white inhabitants thereof, pursuant to the ninth article of the confederation.” This being communicated to the legislature of Massachusetts, was placed in the hands of a committee for consideration, who subsequently submitted a report, of which the following is an extract. It was dated February 20, 1782:—

“*Resolved*, That His Excellency the Governor be requested to write to Congress upon the subject, and the following estimate to be enclosed: A very accurate account of the number of souls within this Commonwealth was taken in the year 1776, at which time the whites amounted to 338,627,—and as there was a general valuation taken of all the polls, ratable and not ratable, whether at home or abroad, in 1772, 1778, and 1781,—it is supposed a more accurate list of the number of whites cannot be had than from the said returns. In 1772, the polls, ratable and not ratable, were 71,728; in 1776, 75,300; and the number of whites were 333,850. In 1778, the polls, ratable and not ratable, at home and abroad, were 76,854; multiplied by $4\frac{1}{2}$, as in the first instance, make the white inhabitants 345,843. In 1781, the polls, ratable and not ratable, at home and abroad, amount to 79,645, which make the white inhabitants, upon the same estimation, to be 348,402. The polls,

ratable and not ratable, include all kinds of male persons, from 16 to 100 years of age, including blacks, whether in hospitals, almshouses, or however decrepid or infirm."

The report so made was accepted by the House, but not by the Senate, and between the two the matter dropped.

February 17, 1783, Congress resolved "that the legislature of each State be and they are hereby required to take such measures as shall appear to them most effectual for obtaining a just and accurate account of the quantity of land in such State, granted to or surveyed for any person, the number of buildings thereon, distinguishing dwelling-houses from other buildings, and the number of its inhabitants, distinguishing white from black," &c. In answer to this resolve, an Act was passed by the legislature of Massachusetts, July 2, 1784, requiring assessors of towns to furnish the Secretary of the Commonwealth with returns of these particulars.

The General Court, in a letter dated February 14, 1786, observed that returns of the people had been made to the secretary's office, and that there were 352,171 whites, and 4,371 blacks;—total, 356,542.

According to Dr. Belknap, the population of Massachusetts, as returned by the census of 1784, was as follows: Whites, 353,133; negroes and mulattoes, 4,377; total, 357,510. The number of *polls* in Massachusetts in 1784 was 91,546, including 13,723 in the Province of Maine, and 789 polls maintained by towns.

In 1790, the National Government proceeded to take a census of the whole country, under its own immediate direction, agreeably to the power conferred by the constitution, as already noticed.

In 1836, the people of Massachusetts adopted an amendment to the State constitution, which based the election of representatives on a certain proportion of ratable polls, and provided for a census of the ratable polls to be taken in 1837, and every tenth year thereafter.

In 1840, a new amendment to the constitution was ratified by the people, which changed the basis of representation from ratable polls to total population. It provided that "A census

of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years." Under this provision of the constitution censuses were taken in 1840, and 1850.

These censuses were not, however, complete enumerations of the population of the State, as the legislative Act prescribing the details for taking them distinctly provided that "*State paupers and convicts in the State prison shall not be numbered*; also, the inmates of the several hospitals, jails and houses of correction, and the students in colleges, academies and high schools shall not be numbered in the census of towns to which they do not belong."

The total number of inhabitants returned by the State census of 1840 was 719,364, which is 18,335 *less* than the number returned by the United States census of the same year. The total number returned by the State enumeration of 1850 was 973,654, which is 20,860 *less* than the number returned by the United States census of that year. The discrepancy is doubtless principally accounted for by the above mentioned exceptions in the State enumeration. A part of it may, perhaps, have been occasioned by the omissions which would naturally occur in the attempt to enumerate students, inmates of hospitals, &c., in the manner prescribed by the Act above quoted. The number of State paupers in 1840, as returned by the overseers of the poor in the several cities and towns, was 5,271, which, after adding the convicts in the State prison, would still leave a difference of about 13,000 to be accounted for. The number of State paupers in 1850 was 16,058, and of inmates of the State prison, 393. These, added to the State census of the same year, make a total of 990,105, or within 4,409 of the number returned by the United States census of that year.

In this connection, it appears proper to mention one or two facts connected with the National census returns of Massachusetts for 1840, which will account for a large part of the discrepancy above noted. The State census of that year was taken in May, and the National census in June—one month later. By the former, the *aggregate* population of the city of

Boston was returned as 84,401; while by the latter it was 93,383;—a difference of 8,982. In this case, the discrepancy cannot be charged to the omission of State paupers and convicts in the State census, as *the enumeration for that city included paupers and all others not required by law*. Subsequent investigations developed the fact that 7,357 of this difference occurred in the returns of Ward 2 alone. The enumerators for the National census counted all the names of persons which appeared on the books of certain sailor boarding-houses, for the previous three years, and included them among inhabitants of Boston, whether they had been there one or more days, and whether they belonged to Boston, or elsewhere. Two families contained, according to this estimate, over 1,000 each, and others from 100 to 600 each. The marines on board the ship *Columbus*, then lying in Boston harbor, numbering 583, were also enumerated with the inhabitants of Boston. This mode of computation gave Boston 10,921 persons, as employed in navigation, while New York, with far more extensive commerce, but a more correct method of enumeration, had only 2,786 employed in the same service. The errors in the above named ward alone would reduce the total difference between the two censuses to less than 6,000; while the total difference for the city would reduce the aggregate to a little more than 4,000,—or about the same as in 1850.

The following table exhibits the total population of each city and town in the Commonwealth, according to the State censuses of 1840 and 1850:—

Population of Massachusetts, according to the State Censuses of 1840, and 1850.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
BARNSTABLE.			BERKS.—Con.		
Barnstable, . .	4,297	4,805	N. Marlborough,	1,619	1,733
Brewster, . .	1,471	1,503	Otis, . . .	1,158	1,163
Chatham, . .	2,278	2,437	Peru, . . .	610	500
Dennis, . .	2,792	3,213	Pittsfield, . .	4,060	6,032
Eastham, . .	944	841	Richmond, . .	1,052	896
Falmouth, . .	2,604	2,645	Sandisfield, . .	1,451	1,626
Harwich, . .	2,860	3,133	Savoy, . . .	913	1,003
Orleans, . .	1,953	1,788	Sheffield, . .	2,322	2,734
Provincetown, .	2,101	2,678	Stockbridge, . .	1,981	1,706
Sandwich, . .	3,620	4,181	Tyringham, . .	1,402	780
Truro, . .	1,916	2,002	Washington, . .	830	903
Wellfleet, . .	2,306	2,372	W. Stockbridge,	1,330	1,731
Yarmouth, . .	2,520	2,399	Williamstown, .	2,076	2,534
BERKSHIRE.			Windsor, . . .	872	926
Adams, . .	3,639	6,050	BRISTOL.		
Alford, . .	519	536	Attleborough, .	3,620	4,157
Becket, . .	1,128	1,229	Berkley, . . .	951	923
Cheshire, . .	954	1,238	Dartmouth, . .	4,091	4,056
Clarksburg, . .	403	394	Dighton, . . .	1,417	1,632
Dalton, . .	1,143	1,055	Easton, . . .	2,076	2,354
Egremont, . .	1,036	1,031	Fairhaven, . .	3,985	4,150
Florida, . .	435	564	Fall River, . .	6,451	11,170
Gt. Barrington, .	2,690	3,274	Freetown, . . .	1,757	1,585
Hancock, . .	958	770	Mansfield, . . .	1,346	1,905
Hinsdale, . .	950	1,282	New Bedford, .	12,585	16,441
Lanesboro, . .	1,048	1,234	Norton, . . .	1,554	1,842
Lee, . . .	2,281	3,093	Pawtucket, . .	2,119	3,876
Lenox, . . .	1,323	1,576	Raynham, . . .	1,319	1,439
Monterey, . .	—	733	Rehoboth, . . .	2,036	1,959
Mt. Washington, .	470	340	Seekonk, . . .	1,831	2,065
New Ashford, . .	229	210	Somerset, . . .	1,047	1,112

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>			ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>		
Swanzey, . . .	1,421	1,339	Salem, . . .	15,162	18,948
Taunton, . . .	7,524	10,145	Salisbury, . . .	2,696	2,909
Westport, . . .	2,644	2,829	Saugus, . . .	1,202	1,505
DUKES.			Topsfield, . . .	1,067	1,162
Chilmark, . . .	544	741	Wenham, . . .	693	1,003
Edgartown, . . .	1,803	1,894	West Newbury,	1,553	1,708
Tisbury, . . .	1,513	1,781	FRANKLIN.		
ESSEX.			Ashfield, . . .	1,579	1,521
Amesbury, . . .	2,580	3,040	Bernardston, . . .	924	977
Andover, . . .	4,951	6,748	Buckland, . . .	1,110	1,049
Beverly, . . .	4,686	5,396	Charlemont, . . .	1,181	1,188
Boxford, . . .	908	994	Colrain, . . .	1,930	1,764
Bradford, . . .	2,153	1,212	Conway, . . .	1,394	1,788
Danvers, . . .	5,140	7,949	Deerfield, . . .	1,934	2,455
Essex, . . .	1,432	1,607	Erving, . . .	294	465
Georgetown, . . .	1,553	2,027	Gill, . . .	778	741
Gloucester, . . .	6,394	7,416	Greenfield, . . .	1,754	2,578
Groveland, . . .	—	1,302	Hawley, . . .	931	861
Hamilton, . . .	823	893	Heath, . . .	904	779
Haverhill, . . .	4,373	5,754	Leverett, . . .	896	921
Ipswich, . . .	2,958	3,074	Leyden, . . .	646	669
Lawrence, . . .	—	8,358	Monroe, . . .	260	242
Lynn, . . .	9,075	13,613	Montague, . . .	1,288	1,515
Lynnfield, . . .	689	1,010	New Salem, . . .	1,275	1,259
Manchester, . . .	1,266	1,604	Northfield, . . .	1,658	1,720
Marblehead, . . .	5,539	6,073	Orange, . . .	1,492	1,738
Methuen, . . .	2,232	2,556	Rowe, . . .	700	661
Middleton, . . .	642	816	Shelburne, . . .	1,034	1,226
Newbury, . . .	3,889	4,457	Shutesbury, . . .	997	924
Newburyport, . . .	7,124	9,534	Sunderland, . . .	698	803
Rockport, . . .	2,738	3,366	Warwick, . . .	1,154	1,018
Rowley, . . .	1,230	1,136	Wendell, . . .	844	897
			Whately, . . .	1,104	1,129

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
HAMPDEN.			HAMPSH.—Con.		
Blandford, . . .	1,512	1,515	Middlefield, . . .	1,395	692
Brimfield, . . .	1,434	1,444	Northampton, . . .	3,672	5,194
Chester, . . .	1,412	1,485	Norwich, . . .	746	—
Chicopee, . . .	—	8,319	Pelham, . . .	1,000	872
Granville, . . .	1,284	1,220	Plainfield, . . .	926	813
Holland, . . .	436	467	Prescott, . . .	781	702
Holyoke, . . .	—	3,713	South Hadley, . . .	1,422	2,032
Longmeadow, . . .	1,266	1,323	Southampton, . . .	1,158	1,120
Ludlow, . . .	1,365	1,140	Ware, . . .	1,955	3,568
Monson, . . .	2,102	2,166	Westhampton, . . .	752	636
Montgomery, . . .	656	401	Williamsburg, . . .	1,289	1,534
Palmer, . . .	2,150	3,896	Worthington, . . .	1,185	1,144
Russell, . . .	1,000	532	MIDDLESEX.		
Southwick, . . .	1,211	1,165	Acton, . . .	1,126	1,664
Springfield, . . .	11,013	11,330	Ashby, . . .	1,242	1,207
Tolland, . . .	587	573	Ashland, . . .	—	1,299
Wales, . . .	718	705	Bedford, . . .	901	958
Westfield, . . .	3,640	4,010	Billerica, . . .	1,527	1,600
West Springfield, . . .	3,707	2,968	Boxborough, . . .	440	401
Wilbraham, . . .	1,816	1,852	Brighton, . . .	1,405	2,253
HAMPSHIRE.			Burlington, . . .	510	509
Amherst, . . .	2,415	2,785	Cambridge, . . .	8,127	14,825
Belchertown, . . .	2,505	2,560	Carlisle, . . .	563	634
Chesterfield, . . .	1,204	1,009	Charlestown, . . .	10,872	15,933
Cummington, . . .	1,214	1,207	Chelmsford, . . .	1,595	2,074
Easthampton, . . .	724	1,202	Concord, . . .	1,800	2,206
Enfield, . . .	931	1,062	Dracut, . . .	2,222	3,450
Goshen, . . .	563	515	Dunstable, . . .	587	567
Granby, . . .	950	1,013	Framingham, . . .	2,965	3,866
Greenwich, . . .	850	811	Groton, . . .	2,805	2,382
Hadley, . . .	1,840	1,941	Holliston, . . .	1,734	2,382
Hatfield, . . .	915	1,071	Hopkinton, . . .	2,262	2,663
Huntington, . . .	—	757	Lexington, . . .	1,559	1,920

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
MID'SEX— <i>Con.</i>			NORFOLK.		
Lincoln, . . .	711	721	Bellingham, . . .	1,045	1,246
Littleton, . . .	929	1,027	Braintree, . . .	2,118	2,905
Lowell, . . .	20,981	32,620	Brookline, . . .	1,123	2,353
Malden, . . .	2,350	3,227	Canton, . . .	1,928	2,456
Marlborough, . . .	2,092	2,892	Cohasset, . . .	1,411	1,654
Medford, . . .	2,275	3,581	Dedham, . . .	3,157	4,379
Melrose, . . .	—	1,190	Dorchester, . . .	4,458	7,578
Natick, . . .	1,282	2,861	Dover, . . .	514	609
Newton, . . .	3,027	5,017	Foxborough, . . .	1,294	1,978
Pepperell, . . .	1,541	1,736	Franklin, . . .	1,720	1,753
Reading, . . .	2,187	3,044	Medfield, . . .	846	953
Sherborn, . . .	1,014	1,030	Medway, . . .	2,051	2,807
Shirley, . . .	966	1,109	Milton, . . .	1,684	2,222
Somerville, . . .	—	3,110	Needham, . . .	1,479	1,910
South Reading, . . .	1,500	2,157	Quincy, . . .	3,309	4,958
Stoneham, . . .	1,007	2,043	Randolph, . . .	3,232	4,638
Stow, . . .	1,205	1,423	Roxbury, . . .	8,312	18,316
Sudbury, . . .	1,376	1,617	Sharon, . . .	1,066	1,158
Tewksbury, . . .	880	1,046	Stoughton, . . .	2,062	3,443
Townsend, . . .	1,764	1,889	Walpole, . . .	1,465	1,910
Tyngsborough, . . .	820	741	Weymouth, . . .	3,630	5,221
Waltham, . . .	2,593	4,483	Wrentham, . . .	2,902	3,020
Watertown, . . .	1,896	2,592			
Wayland, . . .	954	1,146	PLYMOUTH.		
W. Cambridge, . . .	1,388	2,120	Abington, . . .	3,144	5,288
Westford, . . .	1,426	1,436	Bridgewater, . . .	2,081	2,626
Weston, . . .	1,053	1,120	Carver, . . .	999	1,171
Wilmington, . . .	831	880	Duxbury, . . .	2,741	2,655
Winchester, . . .	—	1,320	E. Bridgewater, . . .	1,944	2,514
Woburn, . . .	2,931	3,788	Halifax, . . .	739	760
			Hanover, . . .	1,478	1,549
NANTUCKET.			Hanson, . . .	1,065	1,210
Nantucket, . . .	9,512	8,779	Hingham, . . .	3,489	3,962

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>			WO'STER— <i>Con.</i>		
Hull,	217	262	Fitchburg, . . .	2,570	5,009
Kingston, . . .	1,395	1,523	Gardner,	1,238	1,477
Marshfield, . .	1,664	1,721	Grafton,	2,877	3,860
Middleborough, .	5,006	5,123	Hardwick,	1,775	1,619
N. Bridgewater, .	2,625	3,958	Harvard,	1,571	1,598
Pembroke, . . .	1,239	1,340	Holden,	1,880	1,888
Plymouth, . . .	5,180	5,717	Hubbardston, . .	1,764	1,777
Plympton, . . .	861	929	Lancaster,	2,013	1,638
Rochester, . . .	3,986	3,834	Leicester,	1,656	2,117
Scituate,	3,720	2,075	Leominster, . . .	2,000	3,096
South Scituate, .	-	1,767	Lunenburg,	1,218	1,290
Wareham,	2,002	3,063	Mendon,	3,536	1,321
W. Bridgewater, .	1,211	1,462	Milford,	1,795	4,410
SUFFOLK.			Millbury,	2,129	2,814
Boston,	83,979	138,788	New Braintree, . .	763	810
Chelsea,	2,182	6,151	Northborough, . .	1,221	1,509
North Chelsea, . .	-	819	Northbridge, . . .	1,336	2,110
WORCESTER.			N. Brookfield, . .	1,468	1,984
Ashburnham, . . .	1,653	1,894	Oakham,	1,030	1,094
Athol,	1,568	2,002	Oxford,	1,656	2,334
Auburn,	619	859	Paxton,	665	803
Barre,	2,738	2,841	Petersham,	1,812	1,543
Berlin,	772	828	Phillipston,	877	811
Blackstone, . . .	-	4,422	Princeton,	1,332	1,254
Bolton,	1,182	1,211	Royalston,	1,635	1,707
Boylston,	812	890	Rutland,	1,275	1,314
Brookfield, . . .	2,306	1,657	Shrewsbury,	1,473	1,623
Charlton,	2,060	1,971	Southborough, . .	1,134	1,350
Clinton,	-	2,778	Southbridge, . . .	1,991	2,655
Dana,	685	833	Spencer,	1,557	2,102
Douglas,	1,603	1,809	Sterling,	1,653	1,834
Dudley,	1,333	1,418	Sturbridge,	1,886	2,092
			Sutton,	2,330	2,387

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1840.	1850.
WO'STER— <i>Con.</i>			WO'STER— <i>Con.</i>		
Templeton, . . .	1,745	2,172	West Boylston, .	1,202	1,724
Upton,	1,479	2,004	West Brookfield,	—	1,289
Uxbridge,	1,948	2,432	Westminster, . .	1,660	1,835
Warren,	1,280	1,727	Winchendon, . .	1,679	2,424
Webster,	1,346	2,309	Worcester, . . .	7,060	15,965
Westborough, . .	1,616	2,041			

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	NUMBER OF TOWNS.		POPULATION.	
	1840.	1850.	1840.	1850.
Barnstable,	13	13	31,662	33,997
Berkshire,	30	31	40,882	48,876
Bristol,	19	19	59,774	74,979
Dukes County,	3	3	3,860	4,416
Essex,	29	30	94,748	127,170
Franklin,	26	26	28,759	30,888
Hampden,	19	20	37,339	50,224
Hampshire,	22	23	30,392	34,290
Middlesex,	46	50	105,221	155,762
Nantucket,	1	1	9,512	8,779
Norfolk,	22	22	50,806	77,441
Plymouth,	21	22	46,786	54,509
Suffolk,	2	3	86,161	145,758
Worcester,	55	58	93,462	126,565
Totals,	308	321	719,364	973,654

Census of 1855.—On 21st day of May, 1855, an Act was passed for securing a census of the inhabitants of each city and town of the Commonwealth, as follows:—

“AN ACT TO SECURE A DECENNIAL CENSUS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

SECTION 1. A census of the inhabitants of each city and town of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall be taken between the first day of June and the first day of October, as to existing facts on the first day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and also in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter.

SECT. 2. This enumeration shall distinguish the males and the females, and the color of each; the natives and the foreigners, and of the latter the country in which they were born; and it shall determine the ages of the population within decennial periods.

SECT. 3. This enumeration shall be made by and under the authority of the mayor and aldermen of the respective cities, and the selectmen of the respective towns, and shall be made by sworn agents, as containing all the facts above specified, in respect to the several cities and towns, and shall be returned into the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, on or before the first day of October, in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter. And the secretary of the Commonwealth shall transmit to the mayor and aldermen and the selectmen aforesaid, printed blanks, to secure uniformity in the returns.”

Under this Act a census of the State was taken the same year. This census of 1855 differed from those of 1840 and 1850 in that it allowed no exceptions in the enumeration. The instructions were explicit:—

“All public buildings, as hotels, hospitals, asylums, houses of industry, houses of correction, jails, schools, &c., are to be included in the enumeration in the same manner as houses. * * * * Let the name of every inmate of every house be distinctly written.”

The schedule adopted embraced the following particulars:—

- 1.—Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
- 2.—Families numbered in the order of visitation.
- 3.—The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1855, was in this family.

4.—*Age*—Under 5, 5 to 10, 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 60, 60 to 70, 70 to 80, 80 to 90, 90 to 100, over 100.

5.—*Sex*.

6.—*Color*—White, black, or mulatto.

7.—Profession, occupation, or trade, of each male person over fifteen years of age.

8.—*Place of Birth*—Name of the State, Territory, or Country.

9.—Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

The returns of the census of 1855 were much more complete and satisfactory than those of any preceding State enumeration, though not free from defects. An abstract of the returns was prepared in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and published by State authority, together with about seventy-five pages of “general remarks,”—the whole forming an octavo volume of 252 pages. The principal tables of the Abstract were five, entitled as follows:—

“TABLE I.—*Sex and Color by Nativity*—Exhibiting the number of males and females of the total population,—native whites, foreign whites, whites of unknown nativity, and total whites, native colored, foreign colored, colored of unknown nativity, and total colored; also of the blacks, mulattoes and Indians. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE II.—*Age by Periods*—Exhibiting the age of the total population by quinquennial periods to 20, and by decennial periods from 20 to 100. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE III.—*Nativity*—Exhibiting the nativities of the total population. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE IV.—*Social Statistics*—Exhibiting the number of houses and families; also, the number and nativity of persons that are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convicts. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE V.—*Occupations*—Exhibiting the number of male persons over fifteen years of age pursuing different vocations, in the Commonwealth, June 1, 1855. Arranged by counties.”

The following are recapitulations of the several tables above mentioned:—

TABLE I.—Sex and Color by Nativity.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Whites.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
Barnstable,	Male,	17,589	16,663	857	—	17,520	61	8	—	69	34	17	18
	Female,	17,853	16,958	820	—	17,778	75	—	—	75	38	19	18
	Total,	35,442	33,621	1,677	—	35,298	136	8	—	144	72	36	36
Benkshire,	Male,	26,282	20,679	5,017	5	25,701	576	5	—	581	444	136	1
	Female,	26,509	21,473	4,360	3	25,836	669	4	—	673	515	155	3
	Total,	52,791	42,152	9,377	8	51,537	1,245	9	—	1,254	959	291	4
Bristol,	Male,	42,175	33,842	7,386	26	41,254	842	77	2	921	739	177	5
	Female,	45,250	35,874	8,197	17	44,088	1,109	51	2	1,162	912	216	4
	Total,	87,425	69,716	15,583	43	85,342	1,951	128	4	2,083	1,651	393	9
Dukes County,	Male,	2,232	2,079	74	42	2,195	35	1	1	37	30	7	—
	Female,	2,169	2,058	50	1	2,109	57	—	3	60	44	16	—
	Total,	4,401	4,137	124	43	4,304	92	1	4	97	74	23	—
Essex,	Male,	72,559	59,544	12,642	67	72,253	256	49	1	306	208	98	—
	Female,	78,459	64,035	14,099	3	78,137	285	37	—	322	203	119	—
	Total,	151,018	123,579	26,741	70	150,390	541	86	1	628	411	217	—
Franklin,	Male,	15,923	14,715	1,152	3	15,870	53	—	—	53	38	15	—
	Female,	15,729	14,710	979	—	15,689	39	—	1	40	29	11	—
	Total,	31,652	29,425	2,131	3	31,559	92	—	1	93	67	26	—

GENERAL REMARKS.

Hampden,	Male,	25,910	20,377	5,206	29	25,012	296	1	1	298	238	60
	Female,	28,939	21,839	6,682	24	28,599	339	1	1	340	273	67
	Total,	54,849	42,270	11,888	53	54,211	635	2	1	638	511	127
Hampshire,	Male,	17,267	14,809	2,282	16	17,107	159	1	-	160	129	31
	Female,	18,218	15,901	2,450	16	18,067	150	1	1	151	118	33
	Total,	35,485	30,410	4,732	32	35,174	309	1	1	311	247	64
Middlesex,	Male,	92,621	70,239	21,952	30	92,221	373	19	8	400	275	119
	Female,	101,402	75,416	25,563	13	100,992	388	18	4	410	289	115
	Total,	194,023	145,655	47,515	43	193,213	761	37	12	810	564	234
Nantuoct,	Male,	4,281	3,839	305	14	4,158	109	14	-	123	92	31
	Female,	3,783	3,530	131	-	3,664	117	2	-	119	94	25
	Total,	8,064	7,369	439	14	7,822	226	16	-	242	186	56
Norfolk,	Male,	45,605	34,031	11,446	20	45,497	101	4	3	108	54	48
	Female,	48,762	36,553	12,091	9	48,653	103	3	3	109	67	40
	Total,	94,367	70,584	23,537	29	94,150	204	7	6	217	121	88
Plymouth,	Male,	30,530	26,882	3,376	23	30,281	243	5	1	249	168	61
	Female,	30,965	27,658	3,059	18	30,735	229	1	-	230	159	54
	Total,	61,495	54,540	6,435	41	61,016	472	6	1	479	327	115
Suffolk,	Male,	82,543	51,917	29,564	70	81,551	868	122	2	992	621	371
	Female,	89,298	52,373	35,640	47	88,060	1,096	142	-	1,238	720	516
	Total,	171,841	104,290	65,204	117	169,611	1,964	264	2	2,230	1,341	887
Worcester,	Male,	74,517	59,330	14,855	2	74,187	319	11	-	330	176	139
	Female,	74,999	60,202	14,447	-	74,649	348	2	-	350	186	148
	Total,	149,516	119,532	29,302	2	148,836	667	13	-	680	362	287
Aggregates,	Male,	550,034	428,946	116,114	347	545,417	4,291	317	19	4,627	3,246	1,310
	Female,	582,335	448,334	128,571	151	577,036	5,004	261	14	5,279	3,677	1,534
	Total,	1,132,369	877,280	244,685	498	1,122,463	9,295	578	33	9,906	6,923	2,844

TABLE II.—Age by Periods.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Over 100.	Not stated.
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		
Barnstable, . . .	35,442	4,076	4,065	3,974	3,764	5,958	4,485	3,585	2,593	1,655	910	259	31	1	86
Berkshire, . . .	52,791	6,285	5,912	5,675	5,343	9,766	7,211	5,092	3,660	2,261	1,051	353	32	—	150
Bristol, . . .	87,425	10,136	9,613	9,034	9,182	16,491	12,084	9,064	5,806	3,438	1,759	557	61	—	200
Dukes County, . . .	4,401	374	427	427	443	749	601	530	364	227	153	54	3	—	49
Essex, . . .	151,018	17,147	14,910	14,611	15,814	32,036	21,179	15,038	10,095	5,798	3,088	930	80	2	320
Franklin, . . .	31,652	3,471	3,335	3,359	3,265	5,464	4,064	3,231	2,454	1,683	933	268	42	1	79
Hampden, . . .	54,849	5,981	5,487	5,516	6,060	11,315	7,895	5,364	3,582	2,275	1,005	254	48	—	67
Hampshire, . . .	35,485	3,746	3,559	3,638	3,871	6,452	4,767	3,499	2,800	1,810	928	260	39	1	115
Middlesex, . . .	194,023	23,092	19,546	18,069	20,567	43,160	29,375	18,627	11,187	6,268	2,975	828	81	7	241
Nantucket, . . .	8,064	610	715	814	898	1,623	1,048	911	604	470	249	87	4	—	31
Norfolk, . . .	94,367	11,904	10,138	8,943	9,128	19,392	14,115	9,129	5,692	3,365	1,713	537	44	1	266
Plymouth, . . .	61,495	6,908	6,417	6,079	6,186	11,485	7,970	6,303	4,761	3,080	1,630	491	39	1	145
Suffolk, . . .	171,841	21,681	16,775	15,141	16,510	42,178	28,768	16,496	8,110	3,943	1,440	334	32	3	430
Worcester, . . .	149,516	17,533	14,963	14,818	16,016	29,609	21,484	14,608	10,121	6,150	3,026	926	98	2	162
Totals, . . .	1,132,369	132,944	115,862	110,098	117,047	235,678	165,046	111,500	71,829	42,423	20,810	6,138	634	19	2341

TABLE III.—*Nativity.*—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	FOREIGN.										Total United States.	Total Population.					
	British Amer-ica.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.			Denmark.	Norway and Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Coun-tries.	Total.
Barnstable, . . .	256	185	1,026	29	5	22	8	106	2	3	3	17	7	16	1,685	-	35,442
Berkshire, . . .	690	726	6,803	265	37	629	152	1	34	10	-	1	5	33	9,386	8	52,791
Bristol, . . .	509	2,675	11,303	476	6	343	45	217	15	8	6	41	19	48	15,711	47	87,425
Dukes County, . . .	3	15	67	5	1	3	2	18	1	-	1	1	-	8	125	47	4,401
Essex, . . .	3,068	3,228	18,314	1,336	19	392	93	87	5	28	34	87	23	113	26,827	71	151,018
Franklin, . . .	106	276	1,300	24	1	403	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	10	2,131	4	31,652
Hampden, . . .	757	714	9,547	364	6	386	54	6	11	8	3	2	3	29	11,800	54	54,849
Hampshire, . . .	343	343	3,383	124	2	494	22	-	5	-	1	1	3	12	4,733	33	35,485
Middlesex, . . .	4,134	3,959	36,609	1,342	27	909	180	12	43	25	26	108	46	132	47,552	55	194,023
Nantucket, . . .	16	36	189	4	-	12	4	149	-	-	-	2	1	42	455	14	8,064
Norfolk, . . .	1,225	1,692	18,123	543	33	1,587	114	50	5	14	11	32	41	74	23,544	35	94,397
Plymouth, . . .	322	313	5,232	131	11	267	23	18	9	7	8	67	3	30	6,441	42	61,495
Suffolk, . . .	6,423	4,301	48,219	1,305	89	3,418	383	187	27	248	115	372	106	275	65,468	119	171,841
Worcester, . . .	3,855	2,524	21,189	786	11	788	58	4	18	7	1	3	21	50	29,315	2	149,516
Totals, . . .	21,707	20,987	181,304	6,734	248	9,653	1143	855	181	358	209	734	278	872	245,263	531	1,132,369

TABLE IV.—*Social Statistics*.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.				BLIND.				INSANE.				IDIOTIC.				PAUPERS.				CONVICTS.	
			Total.		Foreign and Unk.		Total.		Foreign and Unk.		Total.		Foreign and Unk.		Total.		Foreign and Unk.		Total.		Native.		Foreign and Unk.	
			Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.
Barnstable, .	6,887	7,784	16	—	16	9	1	10	43	—	43	54	—	54	1	138	—	138	1	20	8	1	—	1
Berkshire, .	9,645	10,562	11	2	13	20	3	23	38	1	39	63	—	63	3	119	1	120	27	10	12	3	3	30
Bristol, .	13,456	17,655	27	1	28	35	8	43	226	98	324	69	3	72	105	458	2	460	64	196	25	40	40	104
Dukes County, .	809	1,020	21	—	21	10	—	10	8	1	9	3	—	3	—	30	—	30	—	6	—	—	—	—
Essex, .	22,952	31,760	53	7	60	55	4	59	172	37	209	91	4	95	55	652	5	657	68	89	35	68	68	136
Franklin, .	6,132	6,688	25	—	25	27	—	27	47	—	47	39	—	39	7	191	—	191	8	12	8	8	—	8
Hampden, .	9,360	10,741	23	—	23	14	1	15	33	9	42	36	1	37	247	642	2	644	56	21	4	56	47	103
Hampshire, .	6,536	7,285	13	—	13	11	1	12	36	—	36	31	—	31	1	115	—	115	13	11	9	13	7	20
Middlesex, .	30,269	37,583	50	5	55	59	10	69	286	59	345	109	17	126	706	374	1,080	3	65	37	400	323	723	723
Nantucket, .	1,114	1,684	1	—	1	11	1	12	1	—	1	6	—	6	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, .	15,388	19,234	43	3	46	30	3	33	43	2	45	47	5	52	15	227	—	227	35	11	12	43	43	78
Plymouth, .	11,106	13,489	13	—	13	29	3	32	58	4	62	61	2	63	234	662	—	662	13	20	15	13	6	19
Suffolk, .	17,048	32,317	26	7	33	37	22	59	92	134	276	23	7	30	274	374	—	374	412	246	—	412	646	1,058
Worcester, .	24,609	31,043	49	5	54	61	6	67	328	113	441	156	8	164	570	119	689	478	151	44	478	143	621	
Totals, .	175,311	228,845	371	30	401	408	63	471	1,411	508	1,919	791	47	838	4,152	1,535	5,687	16,50	858	209	1,575	1,326	2,901	

TABLE V.—Occupations.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Agriculturists,	57,031	1,732	5,373	5,080	495	4,630	5,249	4,720	4,998	7,797	3,729	3,526	176	9,526
Factory Operatives,	8,801	—	911	821	2	2,190	72	949	113	438	259	17	15	3,014
Laborers,	60,248	563	3,633	5,355	349	4,898	1,175	2,953	1,672	14,091	5,572	2,230	10,402	7,355
Mariners and Boatmen,	16,346	4,835	6	1,757	2,003	3,882	6	26	1	321	329	1,003	2,135	42
Manufacturers,	5,294	47	155	349	19	1,052	88	272	89	958	716	458	328	763
Mechanics,	122,251	1,653	3,222	8,613	613	20,356	2,191	4,456	2,271	21,353	10,725	9,928	18,452	18,418
Merchants,	29,039	527	622	1,775	251	3,197	347	939	443	5,242	2,343	852	10,434	2,067
Professional Men,	8,312	155	368	566	82	925	268	382	284	1,425	717	412	1,754	974
Miscellaneous,	26,220	608	496	1,746	157	3,577	282	960	450	4,891	2,127	761	7,787	2,378
Totals,	333,542	10,120	14,786	26,062	3,971	44,707	9,678	15,657	10,321	56,516	26,517	19,187	51,483	44,537

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1860.

The advantages to be derived from the publication of a carefully prepared summary, or abstract, of the census of Massachusetts, from the returns of the National Census of 1860, induced the State legislature of that year to make provision for its compilation and publication. The following Resolve,—reported by a joint committee,—having unanimously passed the two branches, received the executive approval on the first day of March of the same year :—

Resolved, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized to prepare an abstract of the returns of the national census to be made the present year, in printed form, similar to the Abstract of the Census of the Commonwealth taken in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

This action of the legislature completes the inauguration of a regular quinquennial series of documents relating to the population of the Commonwealth, as exhibited in the returns of the decennial National and State Censuses ;—of which the Abstract of the State Census of 1855 was the initiatory volume ;—and if persevered in, as it undoubtedly will be, cannot fail to add largely to the general stock of information concerning the vital statistics of our population. In order, however, to reap the full benefit that may be derived from the original returns, these documents should include abstracts of *all* the schedules,—including the statistics of agriculture, manufactures, &c., as well as those of population. The Abstract of the State census of 1855 was published in two volumes, or parts : the one already alluded to—relating to population, and another, of 658 octavo pages, relating exclusively to the “ Industry ” of the State. As the secretary of the Commonwealth did not feel authorized, under the Resolve of 1860, to include other statistics than those of

population in the abstract ordered, the present volume includes all that have been prepared for publication. But as there seems no good reason why the important interests of agriculture, manufactures, and general industry, should be overlooked, it is hoped that future legislatures will make adequate provisions for full and complete abstracts of all the schedules embraced in the official returns. In this way only can a true exhibit of "the progress of the Commonwealth" be made; and the representatives of the interests in question will hardly consent to a continuation of any plan which fails to recognize their proper value and importance.

AGGREGATE POPULATION.

The whole number of the inhabitants of the Commonwealth, on the first day of June, 1860, according to the returns of the Eighth United States Census, was 1,231,066. Of this number, 596,713 were males, and 634,353 were females. Of the total population, 4,469 were colored males, and 5,133 were colored females. The Indians of the Commonwealth, of whom but 32 were returned—exclusive of those in the District of Marshpee—are included in the tables with the white population. Of the 32 returned, 23 are included in the returns of Boston, in Suffolk County, and 9 in Sturbridge, Worcester County. The whole number of white males was 592,244, and of white females, 629,220. This gives 1,221,465 as the total white population, and 9,602 as the total colored population of the Commonwealth at the date of the official enumeration.

The above figures agree with the final revision of the population tables by the Census Bureau, at Washington, but differ from those published in the preceding pages, in the following particulars: The revision gives one less white male in Bristol County; transposes eight white males to the column of white females in Suffolk County; and adds one male and nine females to the colored population of Plymouth County.

The following table gives the aggregate population of the State, as exhibited in the final revision above mentioned,—distinguishing by sex and color, and arranged by counties:—

Population of Massachusetts, 1860.

	WHITES.			COLORED.			Aggregate Population.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barnstable, . .	17,745	18,145	35,890	55	45	100	35,990
Berkshire, . .	26,606	27,304	53,910	579	631	1,210	55,120
Bristol, . . .	44,410	47,448	91,858	863	1,073	1,936	93,794
Dukes, . . .	2,357	2,028	4,385	5	13	18	4,403
Essex, . . .	79,565	85,387	164,952	301	358	659	165,611
Franklin, . .	15,791	15,579	31,370	29	35	64	31,434
Hampden, . .	27,007	29,876	56,883	214	269	483	57,366
Hampshire, .	18,470	19,099	37,569	125	129	254	37,823
Middlesex, .	102,703	112,755	215,458	432	464	896	216,354
Nantucket, .	2,737	3,229	5,966	55	73	128	6,094
Norfolk, . .	52,667	57,035	109,702	123	125	248	109,950
Plymouth, . .	31,982	32,347	64,329	225	214	439	64,768
Suffolk, . .	91,055	99,247	190,302	1,086	1,312	2,398	192,700
Worcester, .	79,149	79,741	158,890	377	392	769	159,659
Totals, . .	592,244	629,220	1,221,464	4,469	5,133	9,602	1,231,066

Considered in respect to its area, Massachusetts ranks as the *thirtieth* State in the Union, it being computed to contain about 7,800 square miles, or 4,992,000 acres. In aggregate population, it ranks as the *seventh*;—New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Virginia, and Indiana, preceding it in order. In the number of inhabitants to the square mile, it ranks as the *first*; and it stands at the head of the list in the absolute increase of population *per square mile* from 1790 to 1860, and also from 1850 to 1860.

The number of inhabitants to the square mile in the State, according to the census of 1860, is 157.83. The total increase of population *per square mile*, from 1790 to 1860, was 109.29 per cent.; and the total increase *per square mile* from 1850 to 1860, was 30.33 per cent.

According to the First United States Census, of 1790, Massachusetts ranked as the *fourth* State of the Union in respect to aggregate population. In 1800, it ranked as the *fifth*, the

increase of its population during the preceding ten years being 11.63 per cent. In 1810, it again ranked as the *fifth*, the increase also being as before, 11.63 per cent. In 1820, it had declined to the *seventh* in rank, the increase being 10.85 per cent. In 1830, it ranked as the *eighth*, the increase being 16.65 per cent. In 1840, it still ranked as the *eighth*, the increase of population being 20.85 per cent. In 1850, it had advanced to the *sixth* in population, the increase being 34.81 per cent. In 1860, it had again declined to the *seventh* in rank, the increase being 23.79 per cent. The average decennial increase of the population of the State from 1790 to 1860, according to the several United States censuses, has been 18.61 per cent.

Compared with the sixteen other States included in the census of 1790, Massachusetts in 1800 ranked as the *tenth* State of the Union in regard to the per cent. of increase in population during that decennial period. Compared with the nineteen other States included in the census of 1800, Massachusetts in 1810 ranked as the *fifteenth* in regard to the preceding decennial increase of population. Of the twenty-four States in 1810, Massachusetts in 1820 ranked as the *seventeenth* in the same particular. Of the twenty-six States in 1820, it ranked in 1830 as the *eighteenth*. Of the twenty-seven States in 1830, it ranked in 1840 as the *sixteenth*. Of the twenty-nine States in 1840, it ranked in 1850 as the *tenth*. Of the thirty-three States in 1850, it ranked in 1860 as the *nineteenth*.

Compared with the other New England States, Massachusetts ranks as the *fourth* in superficial area; the *first* in aggregate population; the *first* in population to the square mile; the *third* in average decennial increase of population from 1790 to 1860; the *first* in absolute increase of population from 1790 to 1860; and the *first* in absolute increase of population from 1850 to 1860;—as may be seen from the following table:—

Area and Population of the New England States.

STATES.	Area in Square Miles.	Population, 1860.	Population per Square Mile, 1860.	Average Increase of Population from 1790 to 1860.	Absolute increase of Population per Square Mile.	
					1790 to 1860.	1850 to 1860.
Massachusetts, .	7,800	1,231,066	157.83	18.61	109.28	30.33
Maine, . . .	30,000	628,279	20.94	31.69	17.72	1.50
New Hampshire,	9,280	326,073	35.14	12.91	19.85	.88
Vermont, . .	9,056	315,098	34.79	23.01	24.26	.11
Rhode Island, .	1,306	174,620	133.71	18.60	80.79	20.74
Connecticut, .	4,674	460,147	98.45	10.12	47.50	19.12

It will thus be seen that the Commonwealth, in its statistics of aggregate population, compares favorably with the other States of the Union, and holds a prominent, and even leading position among them.

The following table exhibits the aggregate population of the several Counties of the Commonwealth, according to the several United States Censuses, from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, with the per cent. of decennial increase or decrease of each; and also the average decennial increase of each County during the same period:—

GENERAL REMARKS.

Population of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860; with per cent. of decennial increase. Arranged by Counties.

COUNTIES.	1790.	1800.	Per cent. inc. 1790 to 1800.	1810.	Per cent. inc. 1800 to 1810.	1820.	Per cent. inc. 1810 to 1820.	1830.	Per cent. inc. 1820 to 1830.	1840.	Per cent. inc. 1830 to 1840.	1850.	Per cent. inc. 1840 to 1850.	1860.	Per cent. inc. 1850 to 1860.	Average inc. 1790 to 1860.
Barnstable, .	17,354	19,293	11.11	22,211	15.12	24,026	8.17	28,514	18.65	32,548	14.14	35,276	8.38	35,990	2.03	11.08
Berkshire, .	30,213	33,670	11.44	35,787	6.28	35,570	—60	37,706	6.31	41,745	10.71	49,591	18.79	55,120	11.14	9.45
Bristol, . .	31,709	33,880	6.84	37,168	9.70	40,908	10.06	49,592	21.22	60,165	21.31	76,192	26.63	93,794	23.10	16.98
Dukes, . . .	3,265	3,118	—4.50	3,290	5.51	3,292	.00	3,517	6.83	3,958	12.53	4,540	14.70	4,403	—3.01	4.58
Essex, . . .	57,913	61,196	5.67	71,888	17.47	74,655	3.84	82,859	10.98	94,987	14.63	131,300	38.22	165,611	26.13	16.70
Franklin, .	21,743	26,300	20.96	27,421	4.26	29,418	7.28	29,630	.72	28,812	2.76	30,870	7.14	31,434	1.56	6.38
Hampden, .	19,193	23,462	22.76	24,421	4.08	28,021	14.74	31,639	12.91	37,266	18.10	51,283	37.24	57,266	11.86	17.38
Hampshire, .	18,823	22,885	21.57	24,553	7.28	26,487	7.87	30,254	14.29	30,897	2.12	35,732	15.65	37,823	5.85	10.66
Middlesex, .	42,737	46,928	9.80	52,789	12.48	61,472	16.44	77,961	26.80	106,611	36.74	161,383	51.37	216,354	27.24	25.84
Nantucket, .	4,620	5,617	21.58	6,807	21.18	7,266	6.74	7,292	—88	9,012	25.13	8,452	—6.21	6,094	—27.89	5.66
Norfolk, . .	23,878	27,216	13.97	31,245	14.80	36,471	16.72	41,972	15.08	53,140	26.60	78,892	48.46	109,950	39.36	25.00
Plymouth, .	31,740	32,302	1.77	35,169	9.18	38,136	8.43	43,044	12.86	47,373	10.05	55,697	17.56	64,768	16.28	10.87
Suffolk, . .	18,792	25,786	37.21	34,381	33.33	43,940	27.80	62,163	41.47	95,773	54.06	144,517	50.89	192,700	33.34	39.73
Worcester, .	56,807	61,192	7.71	64,910	6.07	73,625	13.42	84,355	14.57	95,313	12.99	130,789	37.22	159,659	22.07	16.29
Totals, . . .	378,787	422,845	11.63	472,040	11.63	523,287	10.85	610,408	16.65	737,700	20.85	994,514	34.81	1,231,066	23.79	18.61

From the foregoing table it will be seen, that, while the general increase of the population of the Commonwealth, from 1790 to 1800, was 11.63 per cent., that of the several counties varied from 4.50 below, to 37.21 above the number returned at the date first mentioned,—a difference of forty-two per cent. In all the counties, except one, there was an actual gain in population. In Dukes County, there was an aggregate loss of 147, equal to 4.50 per cent. of its population. In Plymouth County, the increase was only 1.77 per cent.; while in Suffolk, the increase was equal to 37.21 per cent. Of the fourteen counties in the State, eight fell below the general average of increase. These were—Dukes, 4.50 loss; and Plymouth, 1.77; Essex, 5.67; Bristol, 6.84; Worcester, 7.71; Middlesex, 9.80; Barnstable, 11.11; and Berkshire, 11.44 per cent. increase, respectively. The largest per cent. of increase during this period,—and also during four of the other six decennial periods included in the table,—is to be found in the county of Suffolk, and may be accounted for by the various causes which usually attend the building up of large cities. The region bordering on the Connecticut River, and comprising the counties of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire, shows an increase of 21.76 per cent., which was the largest in the State, except Suffolk, and may be ascribed to the attractions of its rich agricultural lands. The large proportionate increase in the county of Nantucket, 21.58 per cent., was doubtless due to the increasing value and importance of its whale fisheries.

While the aggregate per cent. of increase in the population of the State during the second decennial period, was the same as during the first period, it will be seen that the growth of the several counties varied largely from that of the first decade. None of the counties suffered an actual loss of population, while the smallest gain,—Hampden,—was 4.08 per cent. Six of the counties, as before, exceeded the average per cent. of increase. These were,—Suffolk, 33.33; Nantucket, 21.18; Essex, 17.47; Barnstable, 15.12; Norfolk, 14.80; and Middlesex, 12.48. The large proportionate increase in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, may be accounted for as before. The increased gain in Dukes County, and also in Barnstable, may perhaps be principally due to the extension of the cod fisheries during that period. The most notable change, however, occurs in the

region before mentioned as included in the counties of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire. These made an average gain of only 5.21 per cent., against their former increase of 21.76 per cent.,—a difference of 16.55 per cent. This was probably due to two causes,—first, the previous settlement of the most desirable lands for agricultural purposes, and consequent turning of the tide of emigration in other directions; and second, to the rapid increase in manufactures and the mechanic arts in other parts of the State, which would naturally check the stream of emigration to the more strictly agricultural sections. The same causes doubtless exerted an influence in Berkshire County, which fell below its previous decennial gain 5.16 per cent. The county of Essex, it will be seen, increased 17.47 per cent., a gain of 11.80 per cent. over its rate of increase during the preceding period. This increase was no doubt largely due to the extension of its manufactures, which would not only tend to discourage emigration, but would encourage immigration.

The rate of increase of the population of the State from 1810 to 1820 was 10.85 per cent., which is .78 per cent. less than during either of the preceding periods. The largest gain, as before, was in Suffolk County, the increase being 27.80 per cent. The only county in which there was an actual loss in population, was Berkshire, amounting to an aggregate of 217 persons, and equal to .60 per cent. Dukes County during this period made an aggregate gain of two persons. Five counties only exceeded the average rate of increase, viz.: Suffolk, 27.80; Norfolk, 16.72; Middlesex, 16.44; Hampden, 14.74; and Worcester, 13.42 per cent., respectively. The increase in Essex County was but 3.84 per cent., against 17.47 per cent. gain during the period immediately preceding; and the increase in Nantucket County was but 6.74 per cent., against 21.18 per cent. for the preceding period. Barnstable County also fell below its preceding rate of increase 6.95 per cent. The disturbing influences of the "War of 1812" were no doubt the principal causes of the relative decline in these counties.

From 1820 to 1830 the aggregate rate of increase in the population of the State was 16.65 per cent., an increase of 5.80 per cent. over that of the preceding decennial period. Four counties exceeded the average gain, viz.: Suffolk, 41.47; Mid-

dlesex, 26.80 ; Bristol, 21.22 ; and Barnstable, 18.65 per cent., respectively. Nantucket County alone experienced an actual decline in population,—amounting to .88 per cent.,—equal to 7.62 per cent. decline from its rate of increase for the period immediately preceding, and 17.33 per cent. decline from the average increase of the three preceding decennial periods. This continued decline was no doubt largely caused, as above mentioned, by the disturbing influences of the war, from the effects of which the recovery was necessarily slow, on account of the peculiar nature of the leading occupation of the population. The large actual and relative increase in the population of Barnstable County, is to be accounted for principally by the increased profit and large extension of the cod fisheries during that decennial period. The operation of the same cause probably contributed, in some degree, toward the continued decline in the population of Nantucket for the same period. The large relative increase in Middlesex, Bristol, and Essex Counties, was most probably due to the rapid extension of manufactures, and the mechanic arts, in those counties, after the close of the war already referred to,—stimulated as these had been by the same state of things which had proved unfavorable to the county of Nantucket.

The aggregate increase in the population of the Commonwealth, from 1830 to 1840, was 20.85 per cent.,—nearly double that of any former period, except the one immediately preceding. The largest increase during this period,—as also during each of those which had preceded it,—was in Suffolk County ; it being no less than 54.06 per cent. Of the remaining four counties which exceeded the general average rate of increase, Middlesex showed a gain of 36.74 ; Norfolk, 26.60 ; Nantucket, 25.13 ; and Bristol, 21.31 per cent., respectively. The large proportionate increase in the population of Middlesex, may be principally attributed to the rapid growth of its manufactures. Of the 28,650 aggregate increase in the county, 14,322, or fifty per cent., was made in the city of Lowell alone,—its population having increased from 6,474 to 20,796 during that period. The large gain in the population of Nantucket,—from .88 per cent. decline, to 25.13 per cent. increase,—was clearly due to the extension of its principal business during the same period. The relative decrease in the gain of Hampshire County,—amounting

to 12.17 per cent. less than that of the preceding period,—may perhaps be principally accounted for by the increased attractions of manufactures and the mechanic arts in the adjacent county of Hampden, and to the strong tide of emigration to the West during this period.

From 1840 to 1850 the aggregate increase in the population of the State was 34.81 per cent. This was 13.96 per cent. more than the decennial increase during any preceding period, and 11.01 per cent. more than that from 1850 to 1860. Large as was this aggregate rate of increase, it was exceeded by the increase in six of the counties. These were,—Middlesex, 51.37; Suffolk, 50.89; Norfolk, 48.46; Essex, 38.22; Hampden, 37.24; and Worcester, 37.22 per cent., respectively. For the first time, Suffolk County failed to head the list of counties in the rate of decennial increase, although its gain was more than fifty per cent. It is worthy of note, that the highest rate of increase during this period, was in those counties most largely engaged in manufactures and the mechanic arts. The only county in which there was an actual loss of population, was Nantucket, in which the decline was 560 persons, or 6.21 per cent.;—equal to 31.34 per cent. decline from its rate of increase during the period immediately preceding.

From 1850 to 1860 the aggregate rate of increase for the Commonwealth was 23.79 per cent. This was the second highest rate of increase of the several periods from 1790 to 1860, and was 5.18 per cent. above the average aggregate decennial increase for the same period. The largest increase during this period was in the county of Norfolk, amounting to 39.36 per cent. The next largest was Suffolk County,—33.34 per cent.; the third, Middlesex, showed a gain of 27.24 per cent.; and the fourth, Essex, an increase of 26.13 per cent. These were the only counties which exceeded the average rate of increase during that decennial period. Two counties, Dukes and Nantucket, actually declined in population. The aggregate loss in Dukes County was 137, or 3.01 per cent. Compared with the period immediately preceding, this was a relative decline of 17.71 per cent. The aggregate decline in Nantucket County was 2,358 persons, equal to 27.78 per cent. The aggregate decline in the population of this county for the

twenty years from 1840 to 1860, was no less than 32.38 per cent.

The average decennial increase in the population of the Commonwealth, from 1790 to 1860, has been 18.61 per cent. But three counties have exceeded this general average. These are Suffolk, 39.73 per cent., Middlesex, 25.84 per cent., and Norfolk, 25.00 per cent., respectively. The smallest average rate of increase has been in Dukes County, 4.58 per cent. Next to this is Nantucket County, which shows an average of only 5.66 per cent. increase. The next in the same order, is Franklin County, 6.38 per cent.

In each of those counties which show an average decennial increase of 16 per cent. and upward, manufactures and the mechanic arts form a prominent pursuit of the population. These counties are Suffolk, Middlesex, Norfolk, Hampden, Bristol, Essex, and Worcester, (placed in the order of their increase,) whose aggregate average increase has been 22.56 per cent. The aggregate average increase of the counties of Berkshire, Franklin, and Hampshire, which may be considered as almost entirely agricultural counties, has been 8.73 per cent.; while in Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes Counties, which may be considered as more especially maritime, the aggregate average increase has been but 7.11 per cent. during the same period.

The large influence of manufactures upon population, as indicated by the comparisons in the preceding paragraph, are obvious, and well known. The subject, however, is one of the most interesting connected with the statistics of population, and is well worth further consideration in this place.

For nearly two centuries from the first occupation of the soil of Massachusetts, by our ancestors, the people were mostly employed in the pursuits of agriculture. As early as 1765, a very large portion of the territory had been incorporated into towns and districts, and so rapidly were the unoccupied lands settled by emigrants from the older towns, that in 1790 the most of the territory of the State was already formed into incorporated towns. This will account for the fact that the population of the western part of the State actually increased faster during the twenty-five years, between 1765 and 1790, than it has at any equal period since the last named date. From

1765 to 1790, the population of the four western counties of Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Berkshire, increased 174.68 per cent.; while from 1790 to 1840, a period of fifty years, their increase was but 53.88 per cent. The latter is less than one-third of the former increase, although the period is double.

If we divide the period from 1790 to 1840 into two parts, we shall find that during the second part the number of inhabitants was increased in a much larger proportion than in the first. The surplus population, instead of emigrating, were more generally retained at home by the encouragements held out by the increase of manufacturing enterprise. The first period was distinguished by greater emigration to other States, and by the pursuit of agriculture as the principal employment, and the second by the increase of manufactures. By comparing the census of 1820 with that of 1840, we find that the increase of those towns principally engaged in agriculture, was but 4.65 per cent. of the population, while the increase of those principally engaged in manufactures, was 9.88 per cent.—or more than twice as great. The increase of the former, in the twenty years, was 38.41 per cent., while the increase of the latter was 154.50 per cent.—or more than four times as great.*

A comparative view of the population of Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Worcester Counties, as exhibited in the following table, will still more forcibly illustrate the influence of manufactures upon the increase of population. The table contains several *commercial* towns and cities, it being presumed that the increase of commerce has been principally dependent upon manufactures, and, furthermore, that many of the towns omitted are largely engaged in manufacturing, while a good portion of the increase in others has been mainly owing to manufactures. It is obvious, therefore, that these comparisons, though they plainly show the large influence of manufactures upon population, are yet but imperfect indications of the real extent of that influence.

* Vide Chickering on Population, p. 42.

	Census 1830.	Census 1860.	Increase in 30 Years.	
			Aggregate.	Per cent.
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
7 manufacturing towns,	25,394	67,149	41,755	164.42
All other towns,	24,198	26,645	2,451	10.12
Total County,	49,592	93,794	44,206	89.13
ESSEX COUNTY.				
12 manufacturing towns,	59,651	123,152	63,501	114.83
All other towns,	23,208	37,459	14,251	61.40
Total County,	82,859	165,611	82,572	99.87
HAMPDEN COUNTY.				
4 manufacturing towns,	14,231	33,697	24,466	171.92
All other towns,	17,408	18,669	1,261	7.24
Total County,	31,639	57,366	25,727	81.31
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				
19 manufacturing towns,	46,766	168,096	121,330	259.44
All other towns,	31,195	48,258	17,063	54.69
Total County,	77,961	216,354	138,393	177.51
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
14 manufacturing towns,	31,584	95,434	63,850	202.16
All other towns,	10,388	14,516	4,128	39.73
Total County,	41,972	109,950	67,978	161.96
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
16 manufacturing towns,	30,453	90,202	59,749	196.20
All other towns,	53,902	69,457	15,555	28.85
Total County,	84,355	159,659	75,304	89.27
Aggregate in State,	610,408	1,231,066	620,658	101.67

From the foregoing table, it will be seen, that Bristol County, with a population of 49,592 in 1830, had increased to 93,794 in 1860,—an increase equal to 89.13 per cent.; while seven of the more prominent manufacturing towns in the county, viz.,

Attleborough, Easton, Fall River, Mansfield, New Bedford, Pawtucket, and Taunton, with an aggregate population in 1830 of 25,394, had increased in 1860 to 67,149,—or 164.42 per cent. The thirteen remaining towns in the county, with a population in 1830 of 24,198, had only increased in 1860 to 26,645, or 10.12 per cent. While, therefore, the last mentioned towns fell below the general average of the county, relatively, 79.01 per cent., the former exceeded the same average 75.29 per cent. In other words, the manufacturing towns show a relative increase of 154.30 per cent. over those in the same county which are not prominently engaged in manufacturing.

Essex County, with a population in 1830 of 82,859, shows an aggregate increase of 82,572 during the period mentioned, or 99.87 per cent. Twelve of the more prominent manufacturing cities and towns in the county, viz., Amesbury, Andover, (including North Andover,) Danvers, Gloucester, (including Rockport,) Haverhill, Lynn, Marblehead, Methuen, (including Lawrence,) Newburyport, Salem, Salisbury, and Saugus, exhibit an increase of 114.83 per cent. during the same period; while the remaining towns show a gain of only 61.40 per cent.,—or 53.43 per cent. below the increase of the former. The manufacturing towns exceeded the general average for the county 14.96 per cent., while the others fell below the same average 38.47 per cent.

In Hampden County, the aggregate increase from 1830 to 1860, was 81.31 per cent. During the same period the increase in Palmer, Springfield, (including Chicopee,) Westfield, and West Springfield, (including Holyoke,) was 171.92 per cent.,—or 90.61 per cent. above the county average; while in the remaining towns the increase was but 7.24 per cent.,—or 74.07 per cent. below the same average. The increase in these manufacturing towns exceeded that of the other towns in the county 164.68 per cent.

In Middlesex County, the aggregate increase from 1830 to 1860, was 177.51 per cent. During the same period, the aggregate increase in the towns and cities of Brighton, Cambridge, Charlestown, (including Somerville,) Chelmsford, Framingham, Groton, Holliston, Lowell, Malden, Marlborough, Medford, Natick, Newton, Shirley, Stoneham, Waltham, Water-

town, West Cambridge, and Woburn, (including Winchester,) was 259.44 per cent.,—81.93 per cent. above the county average; while in the remaining thirty-one towns the increase was but 54.69 per cent., or 122.82 per cent. below the same average. The increase in the nineteen cities and towns first mentioned, was 204.75 per cent. more than the increase in the remaining thirty-one towns.

The aggregate increase of Norfolk County from 1830 to 1860, was 161.96 per cent. During the same period, the increase in the towns of Braintree, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Foxborough, Franklin, Medway, Needham, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton, Weymouth, and city of Roxbury, (including West Roxbury,) was 202.16 per cent.; while the increase in the remaining towns was but 39.73 per cent. The increase in the fourteen manufacturing towns was, therefore, 40.20 per cent. more than the average increase for the county, and 162.43 per cent. more than that of the eight remaining towns; while in the latter, the increase was 122.23 per cent. below the county average, and 162.43 per cent. below that of the manufacturing towns.

The aggregate increase of Worcester County from 1830 to 1860, was 75,304, or 89.27 per cent. In sixteen of the most prominent manufacturing towns of the county, viz., Douglas, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Lancaster, (including Clinton,) Mendon, (including Blackstone,) Milford, Millbury, Northbridge, Oxford, (including Webster,) Southbridge, Sturbridge, Templeton, Uxbridge, Winchendon, and the city of Worcester, the aggregate increase was 196.20 per cent. In the remaining thirty-nine towns the increase was 28.85 per cent. It will thus be seen that the manufacturing towns increased 106.93 per cent. more than the county average, and 167.35 per cent. more than the increase of the remaining towns; while the latter fell below the average county increase 60.42 per cent., and 167.35 per cent. below the increase of the sixteen manufacturing towns.

The aggregate increase of the population of the Commonwealth from 1830 to 1860, was 101.67 per cent. The aggregate increase of the seventy-two manufacturing cities and towns above named, during the same period, was 188.16 per cent.; and of the remaining one hundred and twenty-three towns in

the same counties, 33.67 per cent. The towns first named exceeded the general average of the Commonwealth 86.49 per cent., while the latter fell below the same general average 68.00 per cent. The increase in these manufacturing towns, therefore, exceeded that of the other towns in the same counties 154.49 per cent. In other words, the increase of population in the manufacturing towns was, relatively, more than five times as great as the increase in those towns in the same counties which were not so prominently engaged in manufactures.

It should be remembered that in by far the larger portion of those towns not classed as manufacturing, more or less of their population are nevertheless engaged in manufacturing or commercial pursuits. Take for example the County of Essex. The total population, in 1855, of the nineteen towns classed in the preceding table as *non-manufacturing*, was 35,439. The number of persons returned by the same census, (State Census of 1855,) as wholly employed in manufactures, and the fisheries, in these same towns, was 7,662. This is equal to 21.62 per cent. of the aggregate population, as will be seen from the following table:—

TOWNS.	State Census of 1855.		TOWNS.	State Census of 1855.	
	Total Population.	Number engaged in Manuf.		Total Population.	Number engaged in Manuf.
Beverly, . .	5,944	1,600	Middleton, . .	880	313
Boxford, . .	1,034	116	Nahant, . .	270	36
Bradford, . .	1,372	28	Newbury, . .	1,484	51
Essex, . .	1,668	172	Rowley, . .	1,214	348
Georgetown, . .	2,042	625	South Danvers, . .	5,348	1,414
Groveland, . .	1,367	523	Swampscott, . .	1,335	457
Hamilton, . .	896	189	Topsheld, . .	1,250	229
Ipswich, . .	3,421	286	Wenham, . .	1,073	230
Lynnfield, . .	883	106	West Newbury, . .	2,094	600
Manchester, . .	1,864	339	Totals, . .	35,439	7,662

Average per cent. of persons employed in Manufactures and Fisheries, 21.62.

Population of Massachusetts, according to the United States Censuses of 1850 and 1860; with the per cent. of increase or decrease in each City and Town from 1850 to 1860; and also the per cent. of increase or decrease from 1850 to 1855, according to the State Censuses of 1850 and 1855.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.						
Barnstable,	4,901	5,129	4.65	-	4.02	-
Brewster,	1,525	1,489	-	2.36	1.46	-
Chatham,	2,439	2,710	11.19	-	5.05	-
Dennis,	3,257	3,662	12.43	-	8.84	-
Eastham,	845	779	-	7.81	-	3.92
Falmouth,	2,621	2,456	-	6.29	-	1.21
Harwich,	3,258	3,423	5.06	-	4.09	-
Orleans,	1,848	1,678	-	9.19	-	1.90
Provincetown,	3,157	3,206	1.55	-	15.61	-
Sandwich,	4,368	4,479	2.54	-	7.53	-
Truro,	2,051	1,583	-	22.81	-	4.25
Wellfleet,	2,411	2,322	-	3.69	-	1.98
Yarmouth,	2,595	2,752	6.05	-	8.05	-
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.						
Adams,	6,172	6,924	12.18	-	15.37	-
Alford,	502	542	7.96	-	-	1.87
Becket,	1,223	1,578	29.10	-	19.77	-
Cheshire,	1,298	1,533	18.10	-	23.75	-
Clarksburg,	384	420	9.37	-	7.61	-
Dalton,	1,020	1,243	21.86	-	.85	-
Egremont,	1,013	1,079	6.51	-	-	3.78
Florida,	561	645	14.98	-	8.51	-
Great Barrington,	3,264	3,871	18.59	-	5.35	-
Hancock,	789	857	8.61	-	10.13	-
Hinsdale,	1,253	1,470	17.31	-	6.16	-
Lanesborough,	1,229	1,308	6.43	-	.08	-

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
BERKSHIRE Co.— <i>Con.</i>						
Lee,	3,220	4,420	37.26	-	36.63	-
Lenox,	1,599	1,711	7.00	-	21.89	-
Monterey,	761	758	-	.39	12.28	-
Mount Washington,	351	321	-	8.54	1.18	-
New Ashford,	186	239	28.49	-	-	7.14
New Marlborough,	1,847	1,782	-	3.51	-	4.96
Otis,	1,224	998	-	18.46	-	12.47
Peru,	519	499	-	3.85	-	2.60
Pittsfield,	5,872	8,045	37.00	-	7.78	-
Richmond,	907	914	.77	-	8.26	-
Sandisfield,	1,649	1,585	-	3.88	-	.68
Savoy,	955	904	-	5.34	-	8.37
Sheffield,	2,769	2,621	-	5.34	-	4.02
Stockbridge,	1,941	2,136	10.04	-	20.63	-
Tyringham,	821	730	-	11.08	-	8.97
Washington,	953	948	-	.52	18.27	-
West Stockbridge,	1,713	1,589	-	6.65	.29	-
Williamstown,	2,626	2,611	-	.56	-	.20
Windsor,	897	839	-	6.46	-	2.27
BRISTOL COUNTY.						
Acushnet,*	-	1,387	-	-	-	-
Attleborough,	4,200	6,066	44.42	-	31.13	-
Berkley,	908	825	-	9.14	.11	-
Dartmouth,	3,868	3,883	-	.38	-	9.81
Dighton,	1,641	1,733	-	5.30	5.94	-
Easton,	2,337	3,067	23.80	-	16.74	-
Fairhaven,†	4,304	3,118	4.90	-	13.08	-
Fall River,	11,524	14,026	21.71	-	13.52	-
Freetown,	1,615	1,521	-	5.82	.00	.00
Mansfield,	1,789	2,114	18.16	-	11.23	-

* Included in Fairhaven.

† Acushnet included.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
BRISTOL COUNTY— <i>Con.</i>						
New Bedford,	16,443	22,300	35.62	—	24.01	—
Norton,	1,966	1,848	—	6.00	2.82	—
Pawtucket,	3,753	4,200	11.91	—	6.60	—
Raynham,	1,541	1,746	12.48	—	13.55	—
Rehoboth,	2,104	1,932	—	8.17	7.55	—
Seekonk,	2,243	2,662	18.68	—	11.57	—
Somerset,	1,166	1,793	53.86	—	20.41	—
Swanzey,	1,554	1,430	—	7.97	9.56	—
Taunton,	10,441	15,376	47.26	—	35.53	—
Westport,	2,795	2,767	—	1.00	—	.25
DUKES COUNTY.						
Chilmark,	747	654	—	12.45	—	8.77
Edgartown,	1,990	2,118	6.43	—	.21	—
Tisbury,	1,803	1,631	—	9.53	2.58	—
ESSEX COUNTY.						
Amesbury,	3,143	3,877	23.35	—	14.64	—
Andover,*	6,945	4,765	2.34	—	—	28.72
Beverly,	5,376	6,154	14.47	—	10.16	—
Boxford,	982	1,020	3.87	—	4.02	—
Bradford,	1,328	1,688	27.10	—	13.20	—
Danvers,†	8,109	5,110	43.77	—	—	49.68
Essex,	1,585	1,701	7.31	—	3.77	—
Georgetown,	2,052	2,075	1.12	—	.74	—
Gloucester,	7,786	10,904	40.04	—	20.48	—
Groveland,	1,286	1,448	12.59	—	4.99	—
Hamilton,	889	789	—	11.24	.34	—
Haverhill,	5,877	9,995	70.07	—	37.85	—
Ipswich,	3,349	3,300	—	1.46	11.29	—
Lawrence,	8,282	17,639	112.98	—	92.80	—
Lynn,‡	14,257	19,083	47.25	—	15.43	—

* North Andover included.

† South Danvers included.

‡ Nahant and Swampscott included.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
ESSEX COUNTY—Con.						
Lynnfield,*	1,010	866	—	14.20	—	12.57
Manchester,	1,638	1,698	3.66	—	16.21	—
Marblehead,	6,167	7,646	23.91	—	14.08	—
Methuen,	2,538	2,566	1.10	—	1.02	—
Middleton,	832	940	12.98	—	7.84	—
Nahant,†	—	380	—	—	—	—
Newbury,‡	4,426	1,444	—	67.37	—	66.70
Newburyport,‡	9,572	13,401	40.00	—	40.10	—
North Andover,§	—	2,343	—	—	—	—
Rockport,	3,274	3,237	—	1.13	3.92	—
Rowley,	1,075	1,278	18.88	—	6.87	—
Salem,	20,264	22,252	9.81	—	10.48	—
Salisbury,	3,100	3,310	6.77	—	9.49	—
Saugus,	1,552	2,024	30.41	—	18.80	—
South Danvers, 	—	6,549	—	—	—	—
Swampscott,†	—	1,530	—	—	—	—
Topsfield,	1,170	1,292	10.42	—	7.57	—
Wenham,	977	1,105	13.10	—	6.98	—
West Newbury,	1,746	2,202	26.11	—	22.60	—
FRANKLIN COUNTY.						
Ashfield,	1,394	1,302	—	6.60	—	11.77
Bernardston,	937	968	3.30	—	—	7.06
Buckland,	1,056	1,702	61.17	—	53.86	—
Charlemont,	1,173	1,075	—	8.35	—	6.31
Colrain,	1,785	1,798	.72	—	—	9.07

* The population of Lynnfield in 1850, as given on page 202, from the United States Census, is incorrect. According to the State Census of 1850, the population was 1,010; according to the same authority, the population in 1855 was 883; and according to the Eighth United States Census the population in 1860 was 866. According to the first named authority, the number of males in 1850 was 1,250, while the number of females was but 468. The number of males is clearly incorrect, but as no means of correction are at hand, the number returned by the State Census of 1850 is given in the above table as the true population for that year.

† Included in Lynn.

‡ See Newburyport, page 222.

§ Included in Andover.

|| Included in Danvers.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
FRANKLIN CO.— <i>Con.</i>						
Conway,	1,831	1,689	-	7.75	-	.22
Deerfield,	2,421	3,073	26.90	-	12.67	-
Erving,	449	527	17.37	-	1.29	-
Gill,	754	683	9.41	-	-	1.21
Greenfield,	2,580	3,198	23.95	-	14.24	-
Hawley,	881	671	-	23.83	-	10.10
Heath,	803	661	17.68	-	-	4.88
Leverett,	948	964	1.69	-	6.62	-
Leyden,	716	606	-	15.36	-	2.39
Monroe,	254	236	-	7.08	-	10.33
Montague,	1,518	1,593	4.94	-	-	.40
New Salem,	1,253	957	-	23.62	-	3.02
Northfield,	1,772	1,712	-	3.38	13.43	-
Orange,	1,701	1,622	-	4.64	.86	-
Rowe,	659	619	-	6.07	-	9.08
Shelburne,	1,239	1,448	16.87	-	14.27	-
Shutesbury,	912	798	-	12.50	1.62	-
Sunderland,	792	839	5.93	-	4.48	-
Warwick,	1,021	932	-	8.71	-	1.57
Wendell,	920	704	-	23.47	-	17.73
Whately,	1,101	1,057	-	4.00	-	6.82
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam,*	-	1,698	-	-	-	-
Blandford,	1,418	1,256	-	11.42	-	16.11
Brimfield,	1,420	1,363	-	4.01	-	6.99
Chester,	1,521	1,314	-	13.60	-	15.49
Chicopee,	8,291	7,261	-	12.30	-	8.93
Granville,	1,305	1,385	6.13	-	7.87	-
Holland,	449	419	-	6.90	-	16.06
Holyoke,	3,245	4,997	52.45	-	24.94	-

* Included in West Springfield.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
HAMPDEN Co.—Con.						
Longmeadow,	1,252	1,376	9.90	—	1.89	—
Ludlow,	1,186	1,174	1.01	—	4.47	—
Monson,	2,831	3,164	11.76	—	35.83	—
Montgomery,	393	371	—	5.60	2.99	—
Palmer,	3,974	4,082	2.72	—	2.98	—
Russell,	521	605	16.12	—	27.26	—
Southwick,	1,120	1,188	6.07	—	—	3.00
Springfield,	11,766	15,199	29.17	—	21.69	—
Tolland,	594	596	.33	—	5.24	—
Wales,	711	677	—	4.78	1.13	—
Westfield,	4,180	5,055	20.93	—	14.09	—
West Springfield,*	2,979	2,105	27.66	—	—	29.58
Wilbraham,	2,127	2,081	—	2.16	9.72	—
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.						
Amherst,	3,057	3,206	4.87	—	5.46	—
Belchertown,	2,680	2,709	1.08	—	5.39	—
Chesterfield,	1,014	897	—	11.53	—	5.85
Cumington,	1,172	1,085	—	7.42	—	16.82
Easthampton,	1,342	1,916	42.77	—	15.31	—
Enfield,	1,036	1,025	—	1.06	—	2.45
Goshen,	512	439	—	14.25	—	8.54
Granby,	1,104	907	—	17.84	—	1.18
Greenwich,	838	699	—	16.58	—	.99
Hadley,	1,986	2,105	6.00	—	—	67
Hatfield,	1,073	1,337	24.60	—	8.50	—
Huntington,	756	1,216	60.84	—	54.82	—
Middlefield,	737	748	1.49	—	—	2.17
Northampton,	5,278	6,788	28.60	—	12.03	—
Pelham,	983	748	—	24.00	—	9.52
Plainfield,	814	639	—	21.50	—	19.80

* Including Agawam.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
HAMPSHIRE Co.—Con.						
Prescott,	737	611	-	17.09	-	8.40
South Hadley,	2,495	2,277	-	8.73	-	1.49
Southampton,	1,060	1,130	6.60	-	6.70	-
Ware,	3,785	3,597	-	4.96	-	1.96
Westhampton,	602	608	.60	-	5.35	-
Williamsburg,	1,537	2,095	36.50	-	19.36	-
Worthington,	1,134	1,041	-	8.20	-	2.80
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.						
Acton,	1,605	1,726	7.53	-	.84	-
Ashby,	1,208	1,091	-	9.61	-	2.57
Ashland,	1,304	1,554	19.17	-	.69	-
Bedford,	975	843	-	13.54	2.92	-
Belmont,	-	1,198	-	-	-	-
Billerica,	1,646	1,776	7.89	-	10.75	-
Boxborough,	395	403	2.02	-	2.23	-
Brighton,	2,356	3,375	43.25	-	28.50	-
Burlington,	545	606	11.19	-	10.81	-
Cambridge,	15,215	26,060	71.27	-	38.10	-
Carlisle,	632	621	-	1.74	-	.63
Charlestown,	17,216	25,065	45.59	-	36.20	-
Chelmsford,	2,097	2,292	9.34	-	3.18	-
Concord,	2,249	2,246	-	.13	1.72	-
Dracut,	3,503	1,881	5.08*	-	-	43.01
Dunstable,	590	487	-	17.45	-	6.00
Framingham,	4,252	4,227	-	.58	20.95	-
Groton,	2,515	3,193	26.95	-	15.24	-
Holliston,	2,428	3,339	37.52	-	21.49	-
Hopkinton,	2,801	4,340	54.94	-	47.73	-
Lexington,	1,893	2,328	21.92	-	32.76	-
Lincoln,	719	717	-	.27	.00	.00

* After allowing for 1,800 inhabitants set off to Lowell, in 1851.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
MIDDLESEX Co.— <i>Con.</i>						
Littleton,	987	1,059	7.30	—	—	4.09
Lowell,	33,383	36,827	4.92*	—	15.13	—
Malden,	3,520	5,847	66.10	—	42.30	—
Marlborough,	2,941	5,907	100.85	—	48.27	—
Medford,	3,749	4,831	28.86	—	28.54	—
Melrose,	1,260	2,527	100.55	—	66.05	—
Natick,	2,744	5,487	100.00	—	44.63	—
Newton,	5,258	8,375	59.26	—	34.90	—
North Reading, †	—	1,193	—	—	—	—
Pepperell,	1,754	1,885	7.46	—	1.61	—
Reading, ‡	3,108	2,662	24.03	—	—	17.15
Sherborn,	1,043	1,129	8.24	—	3.98	—
Shirley,	1,158	1,468	26.77	—	33.36	—
Somerville,	3,540	8,025	126.67	—	86.69	—
South Reading,	2,407	3,207	33.23	—	27.86	—
Stoneham,	2,085	3,206	53.76	—	23.25	—
Stow,	1,455	1,641	12.79	—	4.36	—
Sudbury,	1,578	1,691	7.22	—	3.46	—
Tewksbury,	1,044	1,744	67.04	—	64.05	—
Townsend,	1,947	2,005	2.97	—	10.75	—
Tyngsborough,	799	626	—	21.65	—	3.64
Waltham,	4,464	6,397	43.30	—	34.93	—
Watertown,	2,837	3,270	15.26	—	38.04	—
Wayland,	1,115	1,188	6.54	—	2.79	—
West Cambridge,	2,202	2,681	21.29	—	25.94	—
Westford,	1,473	1,624	10.25	—	10.45	—
Weston,	1,205	1,243	3.15	—	7.59	—
Wilmington,	874	919	5.16	—	8.86	—
Winchester,	1,353	1,937	43.16	—	36.44	—
Woburn,	3,956	6,287	58.92	—	43.82	—

* After allowing for 1,800 inhabitants annexed from Dracut, in 1851.

† Included in Reading.

‡ Including North Reading.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
NANTUCKET COUNTY.						
Nantucket,	8,452	6,094	-	27.89	-	8.14
NORFOLK COUNTY.						
Bellingham,	1,281	1,313	2.49	-	13.40	-
Braintree,	2,969	3,468	16.80	-	19.52	-
Brookline,	2,516	5,164	105.24	-	58.82	-
Canton,	2,598	3,242	24.78	-	28.19	-
Cohasset,	1,775	1,953	10.03	-	13.60	-
Dedham,	4,447	6,330	42.34	-	28.64	-
Dorchester,	7,969	9,769	22.59	-	10.06	-
Dover,	631	679	7.60	-	22.33	-
Foxborough,	1,880	2,879	53.13	-	29.93	-
Franklin,	1,818	2,172	19.46	-	16.60	-
Medfield,	966	1,082	12.00	-	3.25	-
Medway,	2,778	3,195	15.01	-	15.07	-
Milton,	2,241	2,669	19.09	-	19.53	-
Needham,	1,944	2,658	36.72	-	25.71	-
Quincy,	5,017	6,778	35.10	-	19.42	-
Randolph,	4,741	5,760	21.49	-	19.40	-
Roxbury,*	18,364	25,137	71.24	-	.84	-
Sharon,	1,128	1,377	22.08	-	14.94	-
Stoughton,	3,494	4,830	38.23	-	26.92	-
Walpole,	1,929	2,037	5.60	-	1.31	-
West Roxbury,†	-	6,310	-	-	-	-
Weymouth,	5,369	7,742	44.20	-	25.07	-
Wrentham,	3,037	3,406	12.15	-	7.35	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.						
Abington,	5,269	8,527	61.83	-	31.18	-
Bridgewater,	2,790	3,761	34.80	-	28.07	-
Carver,	1,186	1,186	.00	.00	2.90	-
Duxbury,	2,679	2,597	-	3.05	-	1.32

* Including West Roxbury.

† Included in Roxbury.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
PLYMOUTH CO.—Con.						
East Bridgewater,	2,545	3,207	26.01	-	16.55	-
Halifax,	784	766	-	2.30	3.42	-
Hanover,	1,592	1,565	-	1.69	8.07	-
Hanson,	1,217	1,245	2.30	-	1.74	-
Hingham,	3,980	4,351	9.32	-	7.45	-
Hull,	253	285	12.64	-	11.45	-
Kingston,	1,591	1,655	4.02	-	3.15	-
Lakeville,*	-	1,160	-	-	-	-
Marion,†	-	918	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	1,837	1,870	1.25	-	9.01	-
Mattapoisset,†	-	1,483	-	-	-	-
Middleborough,‡	5,336	4,553	7.06	-	-	15.60
North Bridgewater,	3,939	6,584	67.14	-	31.51	-
Pembroke,	1,388	1,524	9.79	-	11.94	-
Plymouth,	6,024	6,272	4.11	-	13.42	-
Plympton,	927	994	7.22	-	7.64	-
Rochester,§	3,808	1,232	4.59	-	-	20.50
Scituate,	2,149	2,227	3.63	-	9.35	-
South Scituate,	1,770	1,774	.22	-	1.08	-
Wareham,	3,186	3,186	.00	.00	5.97	-
West Bridgewater,	1,447	1,846	27.57	-	18.60	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY.						
Boston,	136,881	177,840	29.92	-	15.64	-
Chelsea,	6,701	13,395	99.89	-	65.03	-
North Chelsea, 	935	921	56.68	-	-	3.17
Winthrop,¶	-	544	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER COUNTY.						
Ashburnham,	1,875	2,108	12.42	-	16.74	-
Athol,	2,034	2,604	28.02	-	19.63	-

* Included in Middleborough.

‡ Including Lakeville.

§ Including Marion and Mattapoisset.

† Included in Rochester.

|| Including Winthrop.

¶ Included in North Chelsea.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
WORCESTER CO.—Con.						
Auburn,	879	914	4.00	-	3.03	-
Barre,	2,976	2,973	.10	-	-	1.90
Berlin,	866	1,106	27.71	-	17.87	-
Blackstone,	4,391	5,453	24.18	-	20.90	-
Bolton,	1,263	1,348	6.73	-	3.63	-
Boylston,	918	929	1.19	-	6.18	-
Brookfield,	1,674	2,276	35.95	-	21.12	-
Charlton,	2,015	2,047	1.58	-	4.46	-
Clinton,	3,113	3,859	23.96	-	30.89	-
Dana,	842	876	4.03	-	-	1.08
Douglas,	1,878	2,442	30.03	-	28.25	-
Dudley,	1,443	1,736	20.30	-	7.40	-
Fitchburg,	5,120	7,805	52.44	-	28.61	-
Gardner,	1,533	2,646	72.60	-	47.80	-
Grafton,	3,904	4,317	10.57	-	14.22	-
Hardwick,	1,631	1,521	-	6.74	-	5.93
Harvard,	1,630	1,507	-	7.54	-	4.07
Holden,	1,933	1,945	.62	-	11.97	-
Hubbardston,	1,825	1,621	-	11.17	-	1.86
Lancaster,	1,688	1,932	14.45	-	5.49	-
Leicester,	2,269	2,748	21.11	-	22.30	-
Leominster,	3,121	3,522	12.84	-	3.36	-
Lunenburg,	1,249	1,212	-	3.96	-	5.12
Mendon,	1,300	1,351	3.09	-	4.62	-
Milford,	4,819	9,132	89.50	-	69.82	-
Millbury,	3,081	3,296	6.97	-	16.77	-
New Braintree,	852	805	-	5.51	-	4.32
Northborough,	1,535	1,565	1.95	-	6.16	-
Northbridge,	2,230	2,633	18.07	-	-	.28
North Brookfield,	1,939	2,760	42.34	-	18.40	-
Oakham,	1,137	959	-	15.65	-	2.93

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		1850 to 1860.		1850 to 1855.	
	1850.	1860.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.	Per cent. increase.	Per cent. decrease.
WORCESTER CO.—<i>Con.</i>						
Oxford,	2,380	3,034	27.47	-	20.31	-
Paxton,	820	725	-	11.58	-	1.37
Petersham,	1,527	1,465	-	4.06	.65	-
Phillipston,	809	764	-	5.56	-	1.48
Princeton,	1,318	1,201	-	8.87	5.02	-
Royalston,	1,546	1,486	-	3.88	-	13.94
Rutland,	1,223	1,076	-	12.02	-	16.13
Shrewsbury,	1,596	1,558	-	2.37	.80	-
Southborough,	1,347	1,854	37.63	-	18.67	-
Southbridge,	2,824	3,575	26.59	-	29.15	-
Spencer,	2,244	2,777	23.75	-	20.22	-
Sterling,	1,805	1,881	4.21	-	.22	-
Sturbridge,	2,119	2,282	7.69	-	4.59	-
Sutton,	2,595	2,676	3.12	-	13.87	-
Templeton,	2,173	2,816	29.59	-	20.53	-
Upton,	2,023	1,986	-	1.83	1.55	-
Uxbridge,	2,457	3,133	27.51	-	26.15	-
Warren,	1,777	2,107	18.56	-	3.82	-
Webster,	2,371	2,912	22.82	-	18.10	-
Westborough,	2,371	2,913	22.85	-	47.67	-
West Boylston,	1,749	2,509	43.44	-	33.99	-
West Brookfield,	1,344	1,548	15.18	-	5.82	-
Westminster,	1,914	1,840	-	3.86	7.85	-
Winchendon,	2,445	2,624	7.32	-	13.33	-
Worcester,	17,049	24,960	46.40	-	39.59	-

Of the 321 cities and towns included in the preceding table 224 made an actual gain from 1850 to 1860, 95 suffered a positive loss, and two,—Carver and Wareham, in Plymouth County,—remained stationary.

During the first half of the above period, viz., from 1850 to 1855, 234 cities and towns made an actual gain in popula-

tion, 86 towns experienced a loss, and two towns,—Free-town, in Bristol County, and Lincoln, in Middlesex County,—remained stationary.

The following table gives the total number of towns in each county which experienced an increase or decrease in population from 1850 to 1860, and also from 1850 to 1855:—

COUNTIES.	1850 TO 1860.			1850 TO 1855.		
	Increased.	Decreased.	Stationary.	Increased.	Decreased.	Stationary.
Barnstable, .	7	6	—	8	5	—
Berkshire, . .	18	13	—	19	12	—
Bristol, . . .	11	8	—	17	2	1
Dukes,	1	2	—	2	1	—
Essex,	25	5	—	26	4	—
Franklin, . . .	12	14	—	10	16	—
Hampden, . . .	12	8	—	13	7	—
Hampshire, . .	11	12	—	9	14	—
Middlesex, . .	42	8	—	42	7	1
Nantucket, . .	—	1	—	—	1	—
Norfolk, . . .	22	—	—	22	—	—
Plymouth, . . .	17	3	2	19	3	—
Suffolk,	3	—	—	2	1	—
Worcester, . .	43	15	—	45	13	—
Totals,	224	95	2	234	86	2

Of the 224 cities and towns which actually increased in population from 1850 to 1860, the largest gain was made by the town of Somerville, in Middlesex County,—it being no less than 126.67 per cent. Five others, only, made a gain of 100 per cent., and upward. These were—Lawrence, 112.98; Brookline, 105.24; Marlborough, 100.85; Melrose, 100.55, and Natick 100 per cent., respectively. All of the above, except Brookline, are in the County of Middlesex. In two of them—Marlborough and Natick—the large increase has been principally due to the rapid extension of boot and shoe manufactures. In the others, the large proportionate gain is to be

accounted for by the attractions which those towns present for suburban residences.

The only places, in addition to the above, which exceeded seventy-five per cent. increase, were Chelsea, in Suffolk County, 99.89 per cent., and Milford, in Worcester County, 89.50 per cent. increase, respectively. In addition to those named above, twenty others exhibit a gain of fifty per cent. and upward, respectively—making a total of twenty-seven cities and towns which experienced an increase of at least fifty per cent. each during the decade included in the table. These are—

Somerville,	126.67	Malden,	66.10
Lawrence,	112.98	Abington,	61.83
Brookline,	105.24	Buckland,	61.17
Marlborough,	100.85	Huntington,	60.84
Melrose,	100.55	Newton,	59.26
Natick,	100.00	Woburn,	58.92
Chelsea,	99.89	N. Chelsea,	56.68
Milford,	89.50	Hopkinton,	54.94
Gardner,	72.60	Somerset,	53.86
Cambridge,	71.27	Stoneham,	53.76
Roxbury,	71.24	Foxborough,	53.13
Haverhill,	70.07	Holyoke,	52.45
N. Bridgewater,	67.14	Fitchburg,	52.41
Tewksbury,	67.04		

A comparison of the progress of the several cities and towns during the two periods included in the table under consideration, develops the interesting fact that the population of many of the towns fluctuated to a considerable extent during the ten years from 1850 to 1860. Thus, Brewster, in Barnstable County, made a gain of 1.46 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next subsequent five years declined nearly four per cent. Mount Washington, in Berkshire County, increased 1.18 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but declined nearly ten per cent. from 1855 to 1860. It will also be seen, that in many of the towns, the rate of increase, or decrease, varied largely during the two periods. Thus, Orleans, in Barnstable County, declined

1.90 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next five years its loss was no less than 7.29 per cent. Attleborough, in Bristol County, experienced an increase of 31.13 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next quinquennial period its increase was only 13.29 per cent.

AGE.

The *ages* of a population is an interesting and instructive element of information, and its importance has always been acknowledged by writers upon vital statistics. It has been said, and with much truth, that "a country is placed in the most favorable circumstances for advancement when it has the largest proportionate number of its inhabitants of an age suited to active employments." That age, according to the opinion of some writers, is between 15 and 50, while others consider that from 15 to 60 would be a better division. The latter division appears to be the most appropriate—at least for Massachusetts—and is therefore adopted for the present purposes of comparison.

Those persons under 15 years of age may be classed as *Dependent*, because they are dependent on those older for support; those from 15 to 60 may be classed as *Productive*, because they are the only class who enjoy the full vigor of life, and are capable of fully discharging its manifold duties; while those above 60 years of age may be considered as the *Aged* class. The first and third classes combined may be called the *Unproductive* class, and the other the *Productive* class—using the word *productive* as applied to labor, in contradistinction from idleness or inability. One class are producers, and the other consumers. Applying this principle of division to the population of the State in 1860, we find that 394,249 persons, equal to 32.02 per cent. of the total population, were under 15 years of age; 755,435, or 61.36 per cent., were between 15 and 60; and 81,382, or 6.61 per cent. were 60 years and upward. By adding the first and third classes together, we have 475,631 persons, equal to 38.63 per cent. of the total population, who may be considered as constituting the *Unproductive* class, and who are mainly dependent upon the labor of the remaining 755,435, or 61.36 per cent. of the population, for their support. In other words, the *Productive* class consti-

tute a little more than three-fifths of the total population of the Commonwealth, as may be seen from the following table:—

AGE.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 15,	394,249	32.02
15 to 60,	755,435	61.36
60 and upward,	81,382	6.61
Productive class,	755,435	61.36
Unproductive class,	475,631	38.63

In the preceding comparisons, persons of “unknown” age, of whom 432 were returned, are classed with those of sixty years of age and upward, though they might, with perhaps equal propriety, have been either omitted entirely, or divided between the second and third classes. Most of those so returned are adults. In the calculations of the United States Census Bureau, upon the census of 1850, seven-tenths of the males of unknown ages are supposed to have been between fifteen and sixty years of age.

In this connection, the following table will be found of special interest, as affording valuable means of comparing the population of Massachusetts with that of some other places:—

	Year.	Under 15. Per ct.	15 to 60. Per ct.	Over 60. Per ct.
Massachusetts,	1840,	33.99	59.65	6.36
Massachusetts,	1860,	32.02	61.36	6.61
Boston,	1830,	32.02	64.76	3.22
Boston,	1840,	32.40	64.66	2.94
Boston,	1845,	30.99	65.83	3.18
Lowell,	1840,	25.00	73.68	1.32
New York City,	1840,	34.75	62.65	2.60
Philadelphia,	1840,	32.69	63.50	3.81
London,	1841,	30.84	63.13	6.03
Liverpool,	1841,	32.93	62.89	4.18
England,	1841,	36.10	56.70	7.20
United States,	1840,	43.71	52.35	3.94

The following table gives the per cent. of certain specified ages to the total population of the Commonwealth, in 1850, 1855, and 1860; and also in the United States in 1850:—

	Under 1.	1 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.
Massachusetts, 1850, .	2.33	9.13	10.34	9.86	10.65	21.23	14.46
Massachusetts, 1855, .	-	11.74	10.23	9.72	10.34	20.81	14.58
Massachusetts, 1860, .	2.56	9.72	10.43	9.28	9.81	19.82	14.91
United States, 1850, .	2.75	12.06	13.83	12.28	10.89	18.55	12.36

	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and upward.	Unknown.
Massachusetts, 1850, .	9.67	6.05	3.71	1.81	.58	.06	-	.12
Massachusetts, 1855, .	9.84	6.34	3.75	1.84	.54	.06	-	.21
Massachusetts, 1860, .	10.19	6.61	4.05	1.91	.55	.05	-	.03
United States, 1850, .	8.13	4.90	2.67	1.15	.34	.04	-	.05

Bearing in mind that the State Census of 1855 did not distinguish those under one year of age, it will be seen from the above table that there has been comparatively little variation in the proportion of the several ages during the period included. It is worthy of note, however, that the proportion of those between the ages of 10 and 30 has slightly but regularly declined from 1850 to 1860; while in each of the decennial divisions from 30 to 80 years, the reverse has been the case. This is the more remarkable from the fact that during the whole of the periods included there does not appear a single exception. The per cent. of persons between 10 and 30 years of age has gradually diminished, while the per cent. of those

between the ages of 30 and 80 years has steadily increased. The cause of this is not apparent. Neither the known facts of emigration or immigration afford a solution of the problem. The former might, perhaps, be said to account for the relative decrease of persons between the ages of 20 and 30 years, but it will be seen that a similar decrease has also taken place between the ages of 10 and 15 years. On the other hand, immigration might be said to account for the relative increase of persons between the ages of 30 to 40, or even from 30 to 50, but it could hardly be assigned as the cause of the increase of those between the ages of 60 and 80 years. A partial solution may perhaps be found among the statistics of births and deaths. An examination of these will show that the aggregate increase of deaths during the period mentioned slightly exceeded the increase of births during the same period, as may be seen from the following statement:—

CENSUS.	Population.	Births.	Deaths.	Per ct. Births.	Per ct. Deaths.
1850,	994,514	27,664	16,606	2.78	1.67
1855,	1,132,369	32,845	20,798	2.90	1.83
1860,	1,231,066	36,051	23,068	2.92	1.87

From the above it will be seen that while the number of births increased from 2.78 to 2.92 per cent. of the total population, the number of deaths increased from 1.67 to 1.87 per cent.,—a difference of .06 per cent. In addition to this, may be mentioned the fact that sixty per cent. of the deaths in the Commonwealth occur among persons under thirty years of age.

According to the foregoing table, the per cent. of persons under 20 years of age is nearly ten per cent. less in Massachusetts than in the United States at large; while the per cent. of those of 20 years and upward, is nearly ten per cent. greater in the former than in the latter. The explanation of this is doubtless to be found in the numerous manufactories of the Commonwealth, which invite the immigration of large numbers of adults, of both sexes, not only from the sister States, but from foreign countries. This large demand for operatives,

mechanics, and laborers, may also be assigned as a prominent, if not the principal cause of the increase in the per cent. of persons of 30 years of age and upward, as already noted.

SEX.

It will be seen, from tables I. and II. of the preceding abstract, that in 1860 the number of males in the State was 596,721, while the number of females was 634,336. This shows an excess of 37,615 females in the Commonwealth at that period. This predominance in number on the part of females in the State is not peculiar to the census of 1860, but has prevailed for at least nearly a century, as will be seen from the following table:—

White Males and Females in Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1860.

CENSUS.	White Males.	White Females.	Excess of Females.	Per cent. Males.	Per cent. Females.	No. of Fem. to 100 Mal's.
1765, . . .	105,042	109,747	4,705	48.90	51.09	104.48
1790, . . .	182,672	190,582	7,910	48.94	51.05	104.32
1800, . . .	205,494	211,299	5,805	49.30	50.69	102.82
1810, . . .	229,742	235,561	5,819	49.37	50.62	102.53
1820, . . .	252,154	264,265	12,111	48.82	51.17	104.80
1830, . . .	294,685	308,674	13,989	48.84	51.15	104.74
1840, . . .	360,679	368,351	7,672	49.47	50.52	102.12
1850, . . .	484,093	501,357	17,264	49.12	50.87	103.56
1860, . . .	592,253	629,212	36,959	48.48	51.51	106.24

It will thus be seen that the white females of the Commonwealth have outnumbered the white males at each census included in the above table.* The smallest excess—equal to two and one-half per cent.—was in 1810; and the greatest—nearly six and one-fourth per cent.—was in 1860. The average excess of females during the whole period was upward of four per cent. It will be noticed, that from 1850 to 1860, the excess of females increased 19,695, or 2.68 per cent. During the latter period more males

* Previous to 1820, the sex of the *colored* population was not distinguished by the United States censuses.

than females were born in the State, and more females than males died, as may be seen by the official reports on Registration.

In 1855, the excess of females in the State, including colored, was 33,056, there being 105.87 females to each 100 males. In 1860, there were, including colored, 37,615 more females than males, or 106.30 females to each 100 males. The increase of females over males during these five years was therefore 4,559. During these same five years 4,441 more males than females were born, while 226 more females than males died, as may be seen from the following:—

YEARS.	BIRTHS.		DEATHS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1855,	16,785	15,888	10,285	10,386
1856,	17,650	16,577	10,201	10,401
1857,	18,023	17,121	10,703	10,485
1858,	17,453	16,840	10,346	10,354
1859,	18,108	17,152	10,381	10,516
Totals,	88,019	83,578	51,916	52,142

While, therefore, the returns of births and deaths in the State would indicate a relative decrease of 4,667 females during the above period, it appears by the census that there was an actual relative increase of no less than 4,559. We must therefore infer that some 9,226 more females than males were added to the population of the State by immigration during that period.

The only States of the Union in which the females outnumber the males are those of New England. In each and all of the other States the males outnumber the females. Of the New England States, the largest proportionate excess of females is to be found in Massachusetts. Taking the New England States together, the number of females has been from one to three in a hundred *more* than the number of males; while in the United States as a whole, the number of white females

has, at every census, been from four to six in a hundred *less* than that of the white males.

The following table gives the number of white females to 100 white males, in Massachusetts, New England, and several other sections of the Union, and also in the United States at large, from 1790 to 1850:—

Number of White Females to 100 White Males, from 1790 to 1850.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.
Massachusetts, .	104.32	102.82	102.53	104.80	104.74	102.12	103.56
New England, .	100.82	100.48	100.87	103.01	102.46	101.34	100.87
Middle States, .	94.70	92.21	95.12	96.80	96.70	97.94	97.70
Southern States,	94.39	95.55	96.84	97.53	98.21	98.24	98.54
S. West'n States,	92.29	94.38	90.32	90.19	90.57	90.13	91.66
N. West'n States,	89.79	89.42	90.95	91.28	92.44	90.85	92.11
Territories and California, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.73
United States, .	96.04	95.03	96.02	96.08	96.04	95.06	95.00

The total number of white males in the United States in 1860 was 13,849,087, and of white females 13,115,843, showing an excess of 733,244 males. In this respect the population of the United States differs in a marked degree from that of other countries. In Great Britain and Ireland, the females outnumber the males some 877,000, in a population of a little more than 29,000,000. This disparity in the sexes is the result of a variety of causes. As it regards the United States, the large emigration from all parts of Europe of men in the prime of life,* and the few losses we had up to that period sustained from the contingencies incident to a state of war, have served to exhibit for us a larger proportionate male population than can be shown in any other country.

The effect of the present war, with its immense loss of life, has occasioned serious queries in many minds as to the consequent preponderance of females in the population of the

* Of 5,062,414 alien passengers arriving in the United States between September 30, 1819, and December 31, 1860, 2,977,603 were males.

country. This presumption of a deficiency of males at the close of the war, is based upon the established fact that in the world at large the total of males and of females, respectively, varies so little for any given time, or for a period of years, that there is never a serious preponderance of either sex. This presumption is correct; but it is not equally true that there is a numerical equality of the sexes in any and every given locality, or country, as we have already seen. While there was, in 1860, a preponderance of females in Massachusetts, and the other States of New England, in Michigan there was an excess of 40,000 males; in Wisconsin, 43,000; in Indiana, 47,938; in Illinois, 92,000, and in the newer States the disparity is still greater; so that, taking the country as a whole, the males were at that date 733,244 in excess of the females. It must be indeed a bloody and a long protracted war that will overcome even this excess. It should also be remembered, that the constant influx of *men*, in the prime and vigor of manhood, from the Old World, which is continually going on, must exert a large influence against the presumed deficiency of males.

COLORED POPULATION.

The whole number of persons of color in the Commonwealth, on the first day of June, 1860, was 9,602; of which number, 4,469 were males, and 5,133 were females. These totals differ slightly from the numbers given on page 118, as is more fully explained on page 285.

The colored population of Massachusetts properly comprises not only the pure blacks of the African race, and their various mixtures with the whites,—commonly called *mulattoes*,—but also mixtures of the whites and others with the Indians, particularly at Marshpee. But in Tables I. and II., of the preceding Abstract,—which were kindly furnished from the Census Department,—all but 17 of the inhabitants of Marshpee are classed as whites. In the original returns, the inhabitants of that District are classed as follows:—

	Indians.	Blacks.	Mulattoes.	Whites.
Male, . . .	125	10	3	6
Female, . . .	160	2	2	12
Totals, . . .	<u>285</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>18</u>

The number of those who are the pure descendants of either the African or Indian race, is believed to constitute but a very small part of the colored population of the Commonwealth, while most of them are a mixture of whites with Indians and negroes. This is especially true of the District of Marshpee, whose population for at least three-fourths of a century has been mostly a mixed race of Indians, negroes, and others, with but few, if any, pure bloods of either. In 1840, the population of the District was returned as 309, of whom 9 were white males, 6 white females, 146 colored males, and 148 colored females.

According to the Provincial Census of 1765, the colored population in the returns of 182 towns, was 4,978, to which by adding 147, the number according to the United States Census for 16 towns in 1790, which were not returned in 1765, and 74 for their number in Newbury and Newburyport, whose returns in 1765 did not specify the color,—this last number being in proportion to the number in those towns in 1790,—we have 5,199 for the estimated number of the colored population in 1765.*

The following table exhibits the number of colored persons in each town in Massachusetts, according to the Provincial Census of 1765, and the several United States Censuses from 1790 to 1860. The number in the 18 towns above referred to, is enclosed in parenthesis:—

* Chickering.

Colored Population of Massachusetts, according to the Provincial Census of 1765, and the several United States Censuses from 1790 to 1860. Arranged by Towns.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BARNSTABLE CO.									
Barnstable, . . .	56	55	50	47	39	56	32	30	29
Brewster, . . .	-	-	-	3	15	14	19	9	12
Chatham, . . .	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
Dennis, . . .	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	-	2
Eastham, . . .	11	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Falmouth, . . .	31	38	41	49	42	26	19	5	7
Harwich, . . .	23	11	29	1	6	6	1	-	2
Marshpee, (Dist.)	31	174	39	47	29	-	294	-	17
Orleans, . . .	-	-	2	4	5	-	1	1	1
Provincetown, . .	(2)	2	4	-	2	-	-	1	1
Sandwich, . . .	32	47	36	56	26	27	45	65	17
Truro, . . .	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet, . . .	14	2	9	-	-	-	-	2	2
Yarmouth, . . .	22	33	46	23	17	35	24	10	5
BERKSHIRE CO.									
Adams, . . .	-	15	15	28	23	28	35	38	47
Alford, . . .	-	-	-	4	6	14	15	7	-
Becket, . . .	(7)	7	6	25	10	3	11	1	12
Cheshire, . . .	-	-	12	18	27	11	5	1	1
Clarksburg, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton, . . .	-	8	9	37	29	29	32	34	41
Egremont, . . .	(5)	5	1	2	11	11	13	10	17
Florida, . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7
Great Barrington,	19	46	57	56	82	75	119	123	149
Hancock, . . .	-	1	3	4	4	6	15	-	-
Hinsdale, . . .	-	3	1	1	-	1	18	21	41
Lanesborough, . .	(15)	15	29	45	51	61	100	90	71
Lee, . . .	-	3	4	3	14	25	66	88	67
Lenox, . . .	-	17	11	40	76	83	108	125	64
Monterey, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	33
Mt. Washington, .	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	7	2

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>									
New Ashford,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough, (13)	13	16	12	11	6	21	13	12	
Otis,	-	1	9	1	7	24	6	3	23
Peru,	-	-	-	22	6	7	15	-	11
Pittsfield,	10	45	80	128	147	166	202	285	263
Richmond,	(4)	4	6	4	14	6	15	16	9
Sandisfield,	4	9	8	29	9	9	5	15	4
Savoy,	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sheffield,	26	32	103	85	158	183	178	182	127
Stockbridge,	27	64	71	49	38	64	90	19	46
Tyringham,	2	9	5	8	15	22	25	23	19
Washington,	-	2	10	11	5	3	19	8	14
West Stockbridge,	-	10	4	2	38	44	44	56	53
Williamstown,	(5)	5	31	33	71	102	120	130	77
Windsor,	-	7	2	3	2	7	-	-	-
BRISTOL Co.									
Acushnet,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Attleborough,	15	18	10	15	13	11	16	16	19
Berkley,	10	11	4	4	3	3	3	12	1
Dartmouth,	61	83	167	223	182	71	50	42	26
Dighton,	59	89	40	53	31	71	8	13	23
Easton,	4	17	12	6	11	12	16	11	8
Fairhaven,	-	-	-	-	36	34	47	48	24
Fall River,	-	-	-	42	46	46	26	80	60
Freetown,	67	55	41	20	14	10	-	1	12
Mansfield,	-	5	7	3	-	3	1	2	14
New Bedford,	-	38	160	190	210	383	767	1027	1,515
Norton,	30	13	12	8	3	-	5	4	1
Pawtucket,	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	4	4
Raynham,	6	29	30	21	27	30	30	24	27
Rehoboth,	53	91	70	70	27	19	27	9	4
Seekonk,	-	-	-	-	22	22	21	28	33
Somerset,	-	62	20	14	10	3	-	4	-

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>									
Rowley, . . .	22	9	16	4	3	2	-	6	1
Salem, . . .	173	260	308	273	294	264	291	324	278
Salisbury, . . .	7	10	18	16	15	11	-	-	-
Saugus, . . .	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	2
South Danvers, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Swampscott, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Topsfield, . . .	16	13	5	7	4	2	5	2	1
Wenham, . . .	33	10	8	5	4	1	-	4	4
West Newbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
FRANKLIN CO.									
Ashfield, . . .	(1)	1	3	8	13	9	2	-	-
Bernardston, . . .	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2
Buckland, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Charlemont, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	7	-
Colrain, . . .	-	11	31	31	33	38	29	11	8
Conway, . . .	-	13	7	12	13	6	-	1	1
Deerfield, . . .	17	24	25	25	14	11	5	19	16
Erving, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-
Gill, . . .	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Greenfield, . . .	1	3	19	1	22	15	20	32	19
Hawley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Heath, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Leverett, . . .	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Leyden, . . .	-	2	9	3	1	12	7	-	1
Monroe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montague, . . .	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Salem, . . .	1	1	16	-	8	6	-	-	-
Northfield, . . .	6	5	1	1	6	8	9	4	2
Orange, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rowe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Shelburne, . . .	-	12	8	13	6	4	2	1	4
Shutesbury, . . .	1	3	5	-	5	9	5	6	7
Sunderland, . . .	(1)	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>									
Warwick, . . .	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Wendell, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
Whately, . . .	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN CO.									
Agawam, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Blandford, . . .	2	9	19	38	28	27	14	10	16
Brimfield, . . .	4	2	11	2	21	15	9	2	2
Chester, . . .	(7)	7	3	14	14	15	13	8	13
Chicopee, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Granville, . . .	4	13	2	14	19	19	7	4	1
Holland, . . .	-	12	2	1	1	-	1	1	5
Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
Longmeadow, . . .	-	6	3	4	2	5	1	2	3
Ludlow, . . .	-	2	19	17	20	22	25	28	10
Monson, . . .	7	18	19	31	52	45	26	67	75
Montgomery, . . .	-	2	2	6	4	3	-	7	-
Palmer, . . .	2	12	15	19	8	25	21	21	7
Russell, . . .	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	15
Southwick, . . .	-	12	7	17	7	4	6	4	9
Springfield, . . .	39	13	18	47	28	48	101	271	276
Tolland, . . .	-	-	-	1	6	13	14	10	10
Wales, . . .	4	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	-
Westfield, . . .	41	58	29	18	40	39	15	17	14
West Springfield, . . .	-	52	54	55	34	51	46	13	1
Wilbraham, . . .	2	25	10	12	15	14	12	11	11
HAMPSHIRE CO.									
Amherst, . . .	6	2	4	15	26	50	35	80	84
Belchertown, . . .	-	6	12	24	20	9	4	19	8
Chesterfield, . . .	-	2	5	2	2	4	-	-	-
Cummington, . . .	-	5	11	22	5	6	8	8	1
Easthampton, . . .	-	1	1	1	1	7	2	2	3
Enfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	2	-
Goshen, . . .	-	8	10	2	1	1	-	-	-

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>									
Granby, . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Greenwich, . . .	-	5	6	2	4	-	7	-	-
Hadley, . . .	20	19	22	7	17	14	22	17	22
Hatfield, . . .	21	14	29	33	52	35	16	15	18
Huntington, . . .	-	4	40	16	-	1	-	-	-
Middlefield, . . .	-	-	5	7	8	12	1	1	3
Northampton, . . .	11	18	22	31	40	33	58	158	93
Pelham, . . .	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Plainfield, . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Prescott, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
South Hadley, . . .	-	10	9	4	2	7	2	6	7
Southampton, . . .	1	7	-	6	1	3	2	-	-
Ware, . . .	1	1	3	6	7	15	11	3	8
Westhampton, . . .	-	2	3	3	5	7	14	3	-
Williamsburg, . . .	-	10	15	7	3	-	-	-	-
Worthington, . . .	-	5	22	12	19	8	16	13	1
MIDDLESEX CO.									
Acton, . . .	3	6	7	7	17	12	3	-	6
Ashby, . . .	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ashland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Bedford, . . .	16	2	5	2	2	2	2	-	5
Belmont, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica, . . .	14	5	4	2	8	2	2	-	-
Boxborough, . . .	-	9	5	6	14	27	11	11	12
Brighton, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	5	4
Burlington, . . .	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
Cambridge, . . .	90	60	25	38	53	79	77	141	354
Carlisle, . . .	-	2	7	8	8	5	-	-	-
Charlestown, . . .	136	25	38	61	38	96	129	206	202
Chelmsford, . . .	11	12	13	10	5	2	1	7	-
Concord, . . .	27	29	38	28	34	28	23	29	14
Dracut, . . .	(39)	39	42	25	33	24	24	40	20
Dunstable, . . .	16	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>									
Framingham, . . .	25	26	18	13	17	15	7	16	8
Groton, . . .	15	5	4	1	9	9	4	5	27
Holliston, . . .	8	15	3	10	—	1	3	9	1
Hopkinton, . . .	17	12	8	16	1	10	2	2	1
Lexington, . . .	44	8	6	10	4	3	—	5	1
Lincoln, . . .	28	6	5	4	8	—	—	—	1
Littleton, . . .	17	16	16	6	7	4	19	23	4
Lowell, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	11	54	55	41
Malden, . . .	48	20	9	—	—	30	5	—	18
Marlborough, . .	21	8	4	2	11	8	9	10	4
Medford, . . .	49	34	25	—	14	19	14	10	11
Melrose, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Natick, . . .	24	39	24	24	22	15	26	26	28
Newton, . . .	18	25	26	19	8	8	6	6	7
North Reading, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Pepperell, . . .	4	20	9	9	5	8	6	—	10
Reading, . . .	34	31	21	—	20	7	9	14	7
Sherborn, . . .	15	6	5	8	—	10	2	10	12
Shirley, . . .	6	2	6	15	33	32	20	6	1
Somerville, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	28
South Reading, .	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	3
Stoneham, . . .	32	8	4	—	—	—	2	—	3
Stow, . . .	9	3	9	1	3	—	—	1	—
Sudbury, . . .	28	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tewksbury, . . .	5	7	5	—	—	7	—	—	6
Townsend, . . .	8	4	1	3	6	3	9	15	5
Tyngsborough, .	—	17	12	8	12	11	4	4	6
Waltham, . . .	13	10	6	5	3	—	10	2	9
Watertown, . . .	11	11	5	9	9	11	4	2	3
Wayland, . . .	—	9	3	5	2	2	—	—	—
West Cambridge, .	—	—	—	5	3	2	2	2	2
Westford, . . .	12	4	4	—	—	2	—	4	7
Weston, . . .	18	23	16	4	3	—	—	—	—

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>									
Wilmington, . . .	10	12	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Woburn, . . .	39	23	18	-	-	-	1	4	8
NANTUCKET CO.									
Nantucket, . . .	-	110	228	300	247	279	578	394	128
NORFOLK CO.									
Bellingham, . . .	14	2	1	-	10	7	-	-	3
Braintree, . . .	66	18	7	2	6	6	5	3	-
Brookline, . . .	18	13	15	6	3	1	3	5	3
Canton, . . .	-	-	10	16	16	24	37	18	33
Cohasset, . . .	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	10
Dedham, . . .	36	16	29	31	27	18	21	18	25
Dorchester, . . .	37	30	35	26	15	13	16	6	10
Dover, . . .	-	4	1	3	3	1	-	-	1
Foxborough, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
Franklin, . . .	-	3	15	6	18	2	1	2	2
Medfield, . . .	4	15	19	10	10	8	10	7	-
Medway, . . .	17	21	14	11	9	2	-	-	7
Milton, . . .	47	27	30	19	22	12	7	10	1
Needham, . . .	14	13	16	14	13	-	4	3	16
Quincy, . . .	-	-	22	6	13	8	3	7	6
Randolph, . . .	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	8
Roxbury, . . .	80	40	71	76	43	27	26	107	60
Sharon, . . .	-	5	5	8	3	1	-	1	-
Stoughton, . . .	26	21	-	2	23	14	19	26	15
Walpole, . . .	4	5	3	2	1	3	1	1	1
West Roxbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Weymouth, . . .	27	8	2	1	2	2	3	16	9
Wrentham, . . .	30	2	29	15	19	15	3	16	10
PLYMOUTH CO.									
Abington, . . .	21	15	34	14	15	8	13	15	37
Bridgewater, . . .	94	129	140	109	91	38	19	32	47

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>									
Carver, . . .	—	12	6	—	4	—	1	10	8
Duxbury, . . .	8	10	7	8	12	28	13	18	9
East Bridgewater,	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	3	2
Halifax, . . .	11	2	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
Hanover; . . .	(35)	35	21	15	15	3	13	12	1
Hanson, . . .	—	—	—	—	8	19	12	10	1
Hingham, . . .	77	24	41	33	34	25	34	5	34
Hull, . . .	16	2	3	2	1	2	—	—	—
Kingston, . . .	11	18	17	5	7	1	5	3	4
Lakeville, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Marion, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	40	28	19	34	27	13	12	16	—
Mattapoissett, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Middleborough, . .	32	24	14	19	14	21	35	16	10
N. Bridgewater, . .	—	—	—	—	—	40	22	31	32
Pembroke, . . .	22	43	40	44	9	18	8	8	15
Plymouth, . . .	77	54	55	34	46	43	25	110	86
Plympton, . . .	12	4	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Rochester, . . .	22	54	24	25	40	47	37	44	5
Scituate, . . .	107	65	64	74	48	46	53	—	4
South Scituate, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	91
Wareham, . . .	5	10	15	2	11	6	19	25	12
West Bridgewater,	—	—	—	—	—	30	23	17	9
SUFFOLK CO.									
Boston, . . .	848	766	1,174	1,468	1,690	1,875	2,427	1,999	2,284
Chelsea, . . .	43	21	20	16	36	8	11	37	136
North Chelsea, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Winthrop, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORCESTER CO.									
Ashburnham, . . .	(9)	9	1	2	4	—	1	10	6
Athol, . . .	2	5	10	1	3	—	—	10	5
Auburn, . . .	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	4
Barre, . . .	19	38	71	59	32	12	24	14	12

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>									
Berlin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	2
Blackstone, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2
Bolton, . . .	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	7
Boylston, . . .	-	15	15	7	1	-	-	8	6
Brookfield, . .	15	7	14	20	8	1	7	10	10
Charlton, . . .	1	2	7	5	7	18	17	10	-
Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Dana,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5
Douglas, . . .	-	-	14	-	5	7	6	-	-
Dudley,	15	12	9	3	10	11	-	8	15
Fitchburg, . . .	2	1	2	-	-	-	15	22	34
Gardner,	-	1	-	7	9	8	5	12	40
Grafton,	21	-	18	12	12	16	19	12	16
Hardwick, . . .	5	13	9	7	26	10	10	11	12
Harvard,	12	11	5	1	1	-	13	7	10
Holden,	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Hubbardston, . .	-	15	18	14	19	10	24	12	15
Lancaster, . . .	27	23	19	9	10	3	6	1	10
Leicester, . . .	7	8	7	23	2	4	6	1	-
Leominster, . . .	5	8	9	-	1	-	-	5	1
Lunenburg, . . .	7	2	8	21	12	16	6	1	2
Mendon,	9	3	9	11	10	13	37	35	48
Milford,	-	12	12	5	4	10	5	12	25
Millbury,	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	3	2
New Braintree, . .	3	14	6	9	3	1	8	3	1
Northborough, . .	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	2
Northbridge, . . .	-	5	6	1	-	3	1	1	1
North Brookfield, .	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
Oakham,	1	1	1	5	8	2	-	-	-
Oxford,	6	5	4	2	1	3	2	8	26
Paxton,	-	8	4	4	8	4	2	1	1
Petersham,	8	5	13	-	9	6	5	1	5
Phillipston, . . .	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Concluded.

	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
WORCEST'R— <i>Con.</i>									
Princeton, . . .	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	8	-
Royalston, . . .	(2)	2	-	7	6	2	2	-	-
Rutland, . . .	17	8	10	13	11	1	-	3	-
Shrewsbury, . .	16	12	13	5	5	1	-	5	1
Southborough, .	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, . .	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	18	5
Spencer, . . .	5	6	1	5	15	6	6	12	5
Sterling, . . .	-	14	21	22	19	10	-	10	37
Sturbridge, . . .	7	4	8	14	10	7	17	11	9
Sutton, . . .	18	12	4	7	4	1	-	1	-
Templeton, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	2	4
Upton, . . .	5	29	16	7	1	5	7	5	-
Uxbridge, . . .	13	17	23	19	16	30	44	64	37
Warren, . . .	4	11	14	41	32	26	22	28	21
Webster, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	5
Westborough, . .	13	4	2	4	14	11	14	16	29
West Boylston, .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
West Brookfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Westminster, . .	2	4	1	1	-	5	6	9	8
Winchendon, . .	(2)	2	-	-	-	1	7	5	-
Worcester, . . .	25	51	83	88	95	90	151	192	272

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.
BARNSTABLE,	233	372	263	236	181	168	437	123	100
BERKSHIRE,	137	323	494	653	862	991	1,278	1,333	1,210
BRISTOL,	401	729	808	924	798	928	1,231	1,533	1,936
DUKES COUNTY,	46	33	202	156	97	48	20	53	18
ESSEX,	1,051	880	911	860	655	522	507	618	659
FRANKLIN,	29	82	131	98	135	191	88	91	64
HAMPDEN,	112	243	215	303	306	347	312	503	483
HAMPSHIRE,	62	126	219	205	216	223	201	329	254
MIDDLESEX,	910	597	470	374	415	517	493	707	896
NANTUCKET,	-	110	228	300	247	279	578	394	128
NORFOLK,	420	243	326	256	257	169	160	249	248
PLYMOUTH,	590	529	501	420	388	411	353	456	439
SUFFOLK,	891	787	1,194	1,484	1,726	1,883	2,438	2,038	2,398
WORCESTER,	317	409	490	468	457	368	573	637	769
Totals,	5,199	5,463	6,452	6,737	6,740	7,045	8,669	9,064	9,602

From the preceding table it appears that in 1765, fourteen towns contained no colored persons ; in 1790, twenty-one towns ; in 1800, thirty-three ; in 1810, forty-seven ; in 1820, forty-eight ; in 1830, fifty-one ; in 1840, eighty-one ; in 1850, ninety-five ; and in 1860, eighty towns. It seems from this that the colored population have gradually become more concentrated in certain towns and localities. Of the 254 towns which contained persons of color in 1860, forty towns contained but one each. Of the total number of colored persons, 5,544, or over 57 per cent., were residents of the three counties of Suffolk, Bristol, and Berkshire. Only thirteen towns contained over 100 each. In 1855, sixteen towns contained more than 100 each ; and there were none in seventy-three towns. The total colored population in the last named year, was 9,906.

NATIVITIES OF THE POPULATION.

Of the 1,231,066 inhabitants of the Commonwealth on the first day of June, 1860, 970,952, or equal to 78.88 per cent., were born within the limits of the United States ; while 260,114, or 21.12 per cent., were born in foreign countries. Of the whole number born in the United States, 805,546, or 65.43 per cent. of the total population, were born within the limits of the Commonwealth. The number born out of the State, but in the New England States, was 134,624, equal to 10.93 per cent. of the total population. This gives 940,170,—or 76.36 per cent.,—as the total number born in New England ; leaving only 30,782,—or 2.51 per cent.,—as the total number born in the other States or Territories of the Union.

Of the 260,114 persons,—or 21.12 per cent. of the whole population,—born in foreign countries, 185,434,—or 15.06 per cent. of the total population,—were natives of Ireland. In other words, 71.28 per cent. of those of foreign birth were born in Ireland. The next largest proportion of those of foreign birth, are natives of British America, being 27,069, or equal to 2.19 per cent. of the total population of the State. Next in order of numbers are those born in England, being 23,848,—or 1.93 per cent. of the total population. It will thus be seen that *ninety per cent.* of those of foreign birth were born in either Ireland, England, or British America ; leaving but 1.94 per cent. as the proportion born in other foreign countries.

Of the total number of persons of foreign birth in the State, 67,261, or 25.85 per cent., were in the county of Suffolk; 502,380, or 19.31 per cent., in the county of Middlesex; 31,876, or 12.25 per cent., in the county of Worcester; 29,494, or 11.33 per cent., in the county of Essex; and 26,257, or 10.09 per cent., in the county of Norfolk. The whole number in the five counties above named, was 205,126, or 78.86 per cent. of the total number in the Commonwealth.

The following table gives the total number of persons of American and foreign birth, with the per cent. of each, in each county of the Commonwealth, as returned by the Census of 1860:—

American and Foreign Population, 1860.

COUNTIES.	Total Population, 1860.	American.	Foreign.	Per cent. American.	Per cent. Foreign.
Barnstable, . . .	35,990	34,435	1,551	95.69	4.31
Berkshire, . . .	55,120	45,310	9,810	98.22	1.78
Bristol,	93,794	77,101	16,693	82.21	17.79
Dukes,	4,403	4,212	191	95.67	4.33
Essex,	165,611	136,107	29,494	82.20	17.80
Franklin, . . .	31,434	29,104	2,330	92.59	7.41
Hampden, . . .	57,366	45,237	12,129	78.86	21.14
Hampshire, . . .	37,823	32,522	5,301	85.99	14.01
Middlesex, . . .	216,354	166,126	50,238	76.51	23.49
Nantucket, . . .	6,094	5,802	292	95.22	4.78
Norfolk, . . .	109,950	83,693	26,257	76.12	23.88
Plymouth, . . .	64,768	58,077	6,691	89.67	10.33
Suffolk,	192,700	125,439	67,261	65.09	34.91
Worcester, . . .	159,659	127,783	31,876	80.04	19.96
Totals,	1,231,066	970,952	260,114	78.88	21.12

It appears from the foregoing table, that the largest relative proportion of persons of foreign birth is to be found in the county of Suffolk,—amounting to no less than 34.91 per cent. of its total population. The next in order, are Norfolk County, 23.88 per cent.; Middlesex, 23.49 per cent.; Hampden, 21.14 per cent.; Worcester, 19.96 per cent.; Essex, 17.80 per

cent. ; and Bristol, 17.79 per cent. In these seven counties the average proportion of those born out of the United States is 22.71 per cent. This it will be seen is only about one and a half per cent. above the average for the Commonwealth. The smallest proportion is found in the county of Berkshire, being only 1.78 per cent. Next in the same order, are Barnstable, 4.31 ; Dukes, 4.33 ; Nantucket, 4.78 ; and Franklin, 7.41 per cent., respectively. In these five counties the average proportion is 4.52 per cent.

The percentage of American born whites in 1850, was 83.12, and of foreign born, 16.60. In 1855, according to the State Census, persons of American birth composed 78.16 per cent., and foreigners 21.79 per cent. of the white population.

In 1855, the number of persons of foreign birth to each 100 persons of American birth, in each county of the Commonwealth, was as follows :—

Barnstable,	4.99	Hampshire,	15.41
Berkshire,	21.63	Middlesex,	32.47
Bristol,	21.92	Nantucket,	5.99
Dukes,	2.95	Norfolk,	33.25
Essex,	21.61	Plymouth,	11.71
Franklin,	7.22	Suffolk,	61.61
Hampden,	27.71	Worcester,	24.39

Average throughout the Commonwealth, 27.66.

In the above, and also in the table next preceding, children born in the United States, of foreign parents, are classed as American. Had the children of foreigners been included with the foreign born, the figures in the column of the foreign population would have been much more imposing. This will appear evident from the following statement :—

The whole number of births in the Commonwealth, in 1860, was 35,445 ; of which number 16,097 were born of American parents ; 16,125 of foreign parents ; 1,224 of American father and foreign mother ; 1,258 of foreign father and American mother ; and 741 of unknown parentage. In five counties the strictly foreign, where both parents were foreigners, exceeded the American births by 3,185. These counties were Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester.

OCCUPATIONS.

In the United States Census of 1820, a partial effort was made to ascertain the occupations of the population. The whites, free colored, and slaves, male and female, were classed together, as actually employed in commerce, agriculture, or in manufactures, and as individual producers. In 1840 a second attempt was made for the same purpose, and the following questions were asked: "What is the number of persons in this family employed in mining operations? agriculture? commerce? manufactures and trades? navigation of the ocean? navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers? learned professions, and as engineers?" In 1850 the particular employment of each white and free colored male, over fifteen years of age, was indicated, and where the person followed several occupations, the principal one was given. In 1860 the returns included the occupation of each male and female of fifteen years of age and upward, as in 1850.

Table VII. (Parts I. and II.) of the preceding Abstract, exhibits the number of *males* in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, pursuing different occupations. The list of occupations in the table is an *aggregation* of those upon the original returns, although special care has been taken to make the list more minute than any abstract heretofore published.

It is to be regretted that the canvassers did not use more discrimination in recording the occupations of the population. Many mechanics, for example, were returned as manufacturers; peddlers, and jobbers, as merchants; manufacturers, simply as manufacturers, without indicating the particular kind of manufacture; and mechanics, simply as mechanics. In many instances, persons of 15 to 18 years of age, who have no occupation, are returned as "scholars." These are not included in the table. Laborers are in some cases returned as farm laborers, and in others as day laborers, railroad laborers, or simply laborers. Farm laborers have been placed by themselves in the table, although the returns are manifestly far from complete. For instance, in Fitchburg, with 202 farms, and 233 farmers, no farm laborers are returned; in New Braintree, with

95 farms, 67 farm laborers are returned, while in the adjoining town of Oakham, with 106 farms, none are returned. Farmers' sons are in some cases returned as "farm laborers," in some as "laborers," in others as "farming," and again as "farmers." One entire family, including boys and girls, are returned as "farmers." In many instances persons returned as gentlemen, are evidently those who have no visible occupation, or means of livelihood. They have no property, and many of them are aged men. In the returns of the town of Great Barrington alone, ten men, without property, are returned as gentlemen. Agents, are in many instances evidently travelling agents, and peddlers; gardeners, in some cases those who raise produce for market, and in others, laborers in the garden. In many cases, the occupation is very indefinitely returned. For instance, "paper," "paper mill," "coffee," "lanterns," "melodeons;" which may mean a manufacturer, a dealer, or simply a workman. The returns of many towns contain repeated entries of "help," which evidently include many kinds of employment. In the returns of Fitchburg, Leominster, and Sterling, a large portion of the mechanical workers are entered as "mechanics;" laborers as "help;" manufacturers as simply "manufacturers;" and only the *initials* of names are given. In some cases, only the initials of *occupations* are given; thus, (in Cambridge) "C. B. C.," and "P. B. B."

These particulars are mentioned to show the difficulty attending the preparation of a correct abstract, and the importance of more care in the selection of census enumerators.

Under the head of Contractors, in table VII., are also included those returned as "railroad," and "stone" contractors; Operatives, includes weavers, spinners, card-tenders, and dressers; Mariners, includes steamboat hands, whalemens, and boatmen; Carpenters, includes builders, and stair-builders. Most of those entered "all other occupations," are where the returns are illegible. Females returned as farmers, and store-keepers, are not included in the table.

Of the 398,753 male persons, in the Commonwealth, of 15 years of age and upward, 361,267, or 90.60 per cent., are returned as having a trade, profession, or other occupation.

Of the number returned as having an occupation, 66,045, or 18.29 per cent., may be classed as agriculturists; 16,145, or 4.46

per cent., as factory operatives, (exclusive of overseers and superintendents); 45,598, or 12.62 per cent., as laborers, (excluding drivers, hostlers, jobmen, railroad employees, porters, and office boys, quarrymen, servants, teamsters, and waiters); 16,159, or 4.47 per cent., as mariners and boatmen, (excluding fishermen); 4,584, or 1.26 per cent., as manufacturers, (excluding agents, overseers, and superintendents); 139,820, or 38.70 per cent., as mechanics; 17,370, or 4.80 per cent., as merchants and traders; 7,358, or 2.03 per cent., as professional men; and 48,188 or 13.33 per cent., as miscellaneous, or all other occupations.

The following table gives the number employed in some of the principal occupations in the Commonwealth, according to the Censuses of 1850, 1855, and 1860:—

OCCUPATIONS.	1850.	1855.	1860.
Apprentices,	66	29	3,706
Bakers,	1,227	1,276	1,339
Blacksmiths,	5,042	5,137	4,882
Boot and Shoe-makers and Manufacturers,	32,300	36,477	42,392
Butchers,	1,009	1,262	1,562
Cabinet-makers,	2,047	2,690	2,127
Carpenters,	15,336	16,687	15,635
Clergymen,	1,662	1,750	1,853
Clerks,	8,683	11,737	16,193
Clock and Watch-makers and Jewellers,	718	1,579	1,324
Coopers,	1,656	1,584	1,488
Dentists,	267	328	353
Farmers and Farm Laborers,	55,082	56,326	64,569
Fishermen,	2,378	997	3,286
Harness and Saddle-makers,	853	974	996
Hatters,	637	640	766
Iron Foundry and Furnace-men,	697	1,704	2,088
Laborers,	52,661	60,248	45,598
Lawyers,	1,111	1,116	1,212
Machinists,	5,245	7,566	6,910
Mariners,	16,665	16,346	16,159

OCCUPATIONS.	1850.	1855.	1860.
Masons,	3,514	4,209	4,371
Merchants and Traders,	11,866	16,113	17,370
Painters,	4,191	5,474	6,025
Paper-makers,	632	965	941
Peddlers,	928	1,080	1,648
Physicians,	1,643	1,774	1,890
Printers,	1,229	1,545	1,744
Shipwrights,	3,347	2,978	2,102
Stone and Marble Cutters,	2,320	2,249	2,229
Tailors,	3,115	3,256	3,018
Tanners, Carriers, and Leather Dressers,	2,429	3,069	3,736
Teachers,	1,052	1,192	1,121
Tinsmiths,	872	1,191	1,143

In comparing the returns of the occupations included in the above table with each other, for the several periods, considerable allowance should be made in some of the occupations, for the unavoidable differences in the several classifications, or arrangements. In *condensing* occupations from the returns of so many enumerators, with their peculiar individual methods of classification, probably no two persons would present the same results in detail. Some of the discrepancies may be accounted for by the absorption of minor employments under more general heads; and others, by reflecting how many persons are returned as following more than one occupation.

The following gives the number of *male operatives in mills*, in thirteen of the principal manufacturing cities and towns in the Commonwealth:—

Lowell,	2,947	Williamsburg,	206
Lawrence,	1,815	South Hadley,	188
Fall River,	667	New Bedford,	147
Chicopee,	447	West Springfield,	81
Holyoke,	384	Pawtucket,	78
Palmer,	361	Salem,	77
Newburyport,	259		

The following gives the number of *mariners* (not including fishermen) in each city and town, returning fifty and upward :

Boston,	2,305	Fall River,	205
New Bedford,	1,153	Fairhaven,	184
Salem,	679	Charlestown,	164
Provincetown,	650	Westport,	151
Harwich,	643	Beverly,	150
Dennis,	629	Quincy,	133
Barnstable,	593	Wareham,	122
Newburyport,	553	Cohasset,	120
Edgartown,	516	Mattapoisett,	106
Chatham,	506	Rockport,	103
Wellfleet,	494	Duxbury,	102
Yarmouth,	380	Cambridge,	98
Plymouth,	368	Marion,	90
Truro,	366	Taunton,	90
Orleans,	287	Acushnet,	80
Dartmouth,	262	Eastham,	73
Chelsea,	261	Marblehead,	73
Falmouth,	255	Hingham,	69
Brewster,	243	Lynn,	69
Gloucester,	229	Scituate,	59
Sandwich,	207	Ipswich,	58
Tisbury,	203	Rochester,	54

Of the 16,159 mariners in the Commonwealth, 5,366, or 33.20 per cent., were in the county of Barnstable; 2,305, or 14.26 per cent., in the city of Boston; and 1,153, or 7.13 per cent., in the city of New Bedford.

Of the 3,286 returned as *fishermen*, 1,761, or 53.59 per cent., were in Gloucester; 337 in Rockport; 251 in Marblehead; and 160 in Swampscott;—all in Essex County,—making a total of 2,549, or 77.57 per cent. of the whole number in these four towns alone.

Of the 1,324 returned as *clock and watch-makers*, and *jewellers*, 517 jewellers were in Attleborough; 113 in Wrentham; 27 in Foxborough; and 27 in Pawtucket; making a total of 684, or 51.66 per cent. in these four towns. Of the whole number in the State, Attleborough returned 39.05 per cent. of the jewellers, and 81.13 per cent. of the jewelry manufacturers.

Of the 408 male *bonnet workers* in the Commonwealth, 137 were in Foxborough; 51 in Franklin; and 36 in Upton; equal to 54.88 per cent. of the whole number in the State.

Of the 2,229 returned as *stone and marble cutters*, 244 were in Quincy; 172 in Rockport; 113 in Gloucester; and 32 in Milton;—being 25.17 per cent. of the whole number.

Of the 2,102 classed as *shipwrights*, 514, or 24.45 per cent., were in Boston; 149, or 7.08 per cent., in Medford; 139, or 6.61 per cent., in Essex; and 72 in Chelsea;—making in these four places, 874, or 41.53 per cent. of the whole number. Of the 514 in Boston, 406, or 19.31 per cent. of the whole number in the State, were returned from Ward 2, (East Boston.)

Of the 639 *cutlers* in the Commonwealth, 148 were returned from Deerfield; 120 from Greenfield; 85 from Shelburne; and 32 from Buckland;—equal to 60.25 per cent. of the whole number. Those in Deerfield and Greenfield, equal to 41.94 per cent. of the aggregate in the State, are principally employed in the establishments of a single village, composed of parts of the two towns.

Of the 140 *britannia workers* in the State, 95, or 67.85 per cent., were returned from the town of Taunton, in Bristol county. Of the 218 returned as *axe-makers*, 206 were in the town of Douglas, in Worcester County. Of the 320 *whip-makers*, 172, or 53.71 per cent., were returned from the town of Westfield, in Hampden County; and of the 624 *cigar-makers*, 148, or 23.71 per cent., were in the same town. Of the 208 *comb-makers*, 69, or 33.17 per cent., were returned from West Newbury, in Essex County. Of the 776 *hatters*,

129, or 16.84 per cent., were returned from Methuen ; and 90 or 11.74 per cent., from Haverhill, in Essex County. Of the 1,053 *carriage-makers*, 145, or 13.77 per cent., were returned from the town of Amesbury, in the same county. Of the 87 *carriage manufacturers*, 10 were returned from the same town. Of the 3,736 *tanners, curriers, and morocco dressers*, 753 were returned from Salem, and 549 from South Danvers, in the same county ;—making a total of 1,302, or 34.85 per cent., of the whole number, from these two towns alone, and all employed within a circle of about one mile. Of the 913 *chair-makers* 322, or 35.26 per cent., were in Gardner, in Worcester County ; and 88, or 9.64 per cent., in Westminster, in the same county ; making a total of 410, or 44.90 per cent., of the whole number, in these two towns.

The following table gives the number of male persons, of fifteen years of age and upward, returned as farmers, farm laborers, laborers, merchants and traders, boot and shoemakers, and male and female school teachers, in each city and town in the Commonwealth. The column in this table headed “merchants and traders,” does not include apothecaries and druggists, booksellers and stationers, or wood, coal, and lumber dealers. *The aggregate numbers in each county, according to the following table, are included in table VII. of the preceding abstract.*

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, Laborers, Merchants and Traders, Shoemakers, and School Teachers, in Massachusetts, 1860. Arranged by Towns.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
BARNSTABLE CO.							
Barnstable, . . .	149	-	128	41	10	6	11
Brewster, . . .	101	-	44	7	15	1	11
Chatham, . . .	81	-	40	30	8	1	14
Dennis, . . .	124	-	40	40	10	1	10
Eastham, . . .	83	1	-	4	1	-	1
Falmouth, . . .	177	-	69	16	14	3	4
Harwich, . . .	119	1	75	17	10	6	28
Orleans, . . .	115	-	17	16	7	2	13
Provincetown, . . .	3	-	51	59	9	-	22
Sandwich, . . .	208	1	161	33	18	11	26
Truro, . . .	42	-	7	23	-	1	-
Wellfleet, . . .	44	1	13	23	5	1	2
Yarmouth, . . .	72	-	62	18	11	2	-
BERKSHIRE CO.							
Adams, . . .	194	77	340	61	87	4	30
Alford, . . .	56	38	52	2	1	2	4
Becket, . . .	186	46	82	7	6	1	16
Cheshire, . . .	129	127	52	6	5	5	9
Clarksburg, . . .	53	9	12	-	4	-	4
Dalton, . . .	66	113	-	5	4	-	3
Egremont, . . .	109	68	63	9	7	4	11
Florida, . . .	67	38	72	-	1	-	7
Great Barrington, . . .	181	37	382	45	22	7	18
Hancock, . . .	79	21	12	3	5	-	5
Hinsdale, . . .	128	80	11	5	5	1	8
Lanesborough, . . .	145	96	16	1	1	4	12
Lee, . . .	141	81	192	35	12	5	34
Lenox, . . .	147	50	108	9	5	2	12
Monterey, . . .	96	48	45	2	1	2	9

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Labor- ers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>							
Mount Washington, . . .	28	1	47	—	1	4	2
New Ashford, . . .	40	23	—	—	—	—	2
New Marlborough, . . .	195	54	155	7	4	2	8
Otis,	137	24	72	4	4	—	10
Peru,	83	43	15	1	1	—	7
Pittsfield,	242	202	202	89	30	5	55
Richmond,	123	39	19	2	3	1	13
Sandisfield,	195	46	89	6	10	1	8
Savoy,	224	90	77	1	1	1	13
Sheffield,	226	126	340	16	3	—	27
Stockbridge,	110	91	62	5	9	11	32
Tyringham,	76	27	61	2	2	—	4
Washington,	115	82	13	1	1	—	4
West Stockbridge,	105	48	83	7	9	3	9
Williamstown,	166	22	115	11	20	3	7
Windsor,	125	78	20	2	2	1	11
BRISTOL Co.							
Acushnet,	111	56	35	11	6	1	8
Attleborough,	291	187	77	22	16	6	34
Berkley,	129	4	12	4	6	2	1
Dartmouth,	304	201	151	17	8	8	34
Dighton,	181	6	53	14	12	3	7
Easton,	148	77	51	14	228	4	10
Fairhaven,	125	22	65	50	9	6	20
Fall River,	165	61	848	151	53	10	37
Freetown,	144	31	70	10	5	2	9
Mansfield,	138	50	43	15	34	2	15
New Bedford,	100	78	749	495	79	15	97
Norton,	205	59	28	6	37	2	22
Pawtucket,	55	6	242	42	19	2	7
Raynham,	173	7	51	6	164	3	4
Rehoboth,	302	37	31	11	9	4	20

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>							
Seekonk,	270	63	68	12	10	—	16
Somerset,	113	16	141	13	13	3	11
Swanzy,	234	18	61	10	13	4	4
Taunton,	446	6	836	125	136	12	27
Westport,	336	156	15	13	7	3	19
DUKES Co.							
Chilmark,	103	2	1	—	—	4	2
Edgartown,	99	4	35	28	19	4	11
Tisbury,	91	7	6	15	11	1	3
ESSEX Co.							
Amesbury,	135	33	226	30	132	6	14
Andover,	183	159	155	42	191	2	52
Beverly,	147	68	120	75	589	8	32
Boxford,	101	54	10	5	96	3	19
Bradford,	80	31	53	21	219	2	9
Danvers,	147	59	122	24	653	9	20
Essex,	49	91	40	7	93	3	22
Georgetown,	73	37	34	22	419	1	8
Gloucester,	53	141	252	197	82	3	48
Groveland,	74	16	8	7	292	—	7
Hamilton,	115	39	15	2	62	3	8
Haverhill,	194	49	385	145	1,398	6	39
Ipswich,	187	165	101	25	179	7	16
Lawrence,	13	2	951	189	162	9	52
Lynn,	29	25	405	231	2,647	8	63
Lynfield,	36	31	18	9	138	—	17
Manchester,	23	26	26	17	43	1	15
Marblehead,	69	91	68	112	1,209	4	28
Methuen,	137	2	185	16	198	3	12
Middleton,	78	6	12	2	148	1	9
Nahant,	—	7	24	4	5	1	—
Newbury,	180	94	3	7	112	4	7

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
ESSEX—Con.							
Newburyport, . . .	70	26	318	249	419	16	34
North Andover, . . .	103	86	104	15	86	2	23
Rockport,	26	41	77	76	22	2	16
Rowley,	113	61	—	4	137	1	2
Salem,	57	92	753	436	488	12	77
Salisbury,	126	22	46	26	164	3	6
Saugus,	38	20	55	34	232	—	9
South Danvers, . . .	154	153	138	55	425	6	16
Swampscott,	21	46	15	31	68	4	4
Topsfield,	110	26	25	4	188	—	17
Wenham,	65	19	33	8	167	1	4
West Newbury, . . .	159	75	27	8	224	1	4
FRANKLIN CO.							
Ashfield,	222	72	14	6	7	1	15
Bernardston,	139	55	5	4	12	2	7
Buckland,	135	47	15	5	7	1	4
Charlemont,	148	58	—	7	7	—	1
Colrain,	236	124	22	3	8	1	27
Conway,	221	54	55	6	6	1	23
Deerfield,	318	167	115	11	11	2	36
Erving,	39	25	16	3	2	—	1
Gill,	109	65	9	1	—	—	2
Greenfield,	128	110	79	35	19	1	14
Hawley,	141	16	1	2	—	—	4
Heath,	117	40	—	—	3	—	—
Leverett,	134	46	11	3	3	1	3
Leyden,	104	38	2	1	1	—	6
Monroe,	48	9	—	—	—	—	—
Montague,	180	18	146	11	21	—	7
New Salem,	246	—	11	4	5	1	10
Northfield,	418	—	42	5	2	—	1
Orange,	229	—	45	12	32	1	13

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>							
Rowe,	77	19	—	1	2	2	2
Shelburne, . . .	144	58	14	16	9	1	9
Shutesbury, . . .	176	—	13	1	22	—	5
Sunderland, . . .	123	59	1	3	3	1	11
Warwick,	238	—	14	1	20	1	1
Wendell,	109	26	11	2	3	—	7
Whately,	161	86	1	2	2	—	1
HAMPDEN CO.							
Agawam,	166	203	17	7	3	1	14
Blandford, . . .	197	84	35	8	4	1	7
Brimfield, . . .	176	96	2	6	53	4	23
Chester,	119	144	31	6	3	3	12
Chicopee,	130	122	323	46	49	2	28
Granville,	198	146	9	7	5	—	8
Holland,	65	20	1	—	16	—	4
Holyoke,	101	47	267	27	19	4	15
Longmeadow, . . .	143	53	107	3	3	3	9
Ludlow,	158	69	19	2	1	2	18
Monson,	221	104	88	10	11	11	27
Montgomery, . . .	48	71	—	—	—	—	3
Palmer,	178	113	133	36	21	—	18
Russell,	54	30	26	5	2	—	4
Southwick,	199	68	25	3	4	4	5
Springfield, . . .	146	157	918	200	68	6	72
Tolland,	94	62	12	2	1	—	4
Wales,	81	20	3	4	20	1	6
Westfield,	331	125	202	45	22	9	59
West Springfield, . .	137	101	94	12	3	—	17
Wilbraham,	210	82	155	12	6	8	27
HAMPSHIRE CO.							
Amherst,	143	—	185	24	14	8	7
Belchertown, . . .	305	225	2	8	8	2	19

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>							
Chesterfield, . . .	160	62	—	4	1	—	2
Cummington, . . .	161	61	6	5	2	—	5
Easthampton, . . .	133	104	35	6	5	6	11
Enfield, . . .	98	77	—	9	12	1	7
Goshen, . . .	90	23	1	—	—	—	1
Granby, . . .	144	106	—	2	1	1	3
Greenwich, . . .	93	73	—	2	6	—	4
Hadley, . . .	392	32	151	8	3	3	5
Hatfield, . . .	208	30	145	6	—	—	1
Huntington, . . .	114	60	16	10	5	2	13
Middlefield, . . .	69	61	5	4	—	—	4
Northampton, . . .	451	22	507	82	16	8	11
Pelham, . . .	107	—	45	2	1	—	—
Plainfield, . . .	143	46	2	3	1	—	2
Prescott, . . .	84	—	41	2	3	1	—
South Hadley, . . .	156	42	63	17	7	2	6
Southampton, . . .	179	86	11	3	5	2	4
Ware, . . .	166	191	33	18	57	1	17
Westhampton, . . .	117	24	1	2	2	1	3
Williamsburg, . . .	158	6	72	18	7	2	6
Worthington, . . .	157	88	4	3	9	—	19
MIDDLESEX Co.							
Acton, . . .	235	19	26	20	33	2	13
Ashby, . . .	174	54	3	5	6	1	14
Ashland, . . .	72	15	58	5	232	1	5
Bedford, . . .	93	10	20	4	38	1	—
Belmont, . . .	108	—	174	26	1	2	3
Billerica, . . .	153	112	86	10	12	1	12
Boxborough, . . .	70	5	2	—	2	—	1
Brighton, . . .	53	66	132	101	10	4	5
Burlington, . . .	68	81	81	1	13	—	7
Cambridge, . . .	21	30	1,296	437	107	20	61

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Carlisle,	123	15	—	2	7	—	7
Charlestown, . . .	4	1	1,295	411	82	13	65
Chelmsford, . . .	133	128	127	18	7	2	24
Concord,	267	49	70	19	18	5	24
Dracut,	165	162	53	10	24	—	13
Dunstable,	88	36	1	4	2	1	4
Framingham, . . .	313	137	97	39	114	4	22
Groton,	242	119	113	32	17	11	32
Holliston,	133	27	118	23	393	1	28
Hopkinton,	144	36	145	17	732	—	16
Lexington,	112	232	133	25	9	1	2
Lincoln,	139	37	13	2	2	2	7
Littleton,	152	13	18	4	6	2	5
Lowell,	51	18	1,440	387	193	20	90
Malden,	80	59	163	137	69	4	19
Marlborough, . . .	303	142	107	29	1,058	2	2
Medford,	45	68	139	102	22	7	14
Melrose,	33	19	54	86	113	3	14
Natick,	129	35	140	32	1,054	1	22
Newton,	189	144	282	230	13	25	16
North Reading, . .	81	44	23	3	191	—	7
Pepperell,	169	77	15	10	80	1	12
Reading,	95	32	56	31	208	1	16
Sherborn,	127	71	31	3	35	—	3
Shirley,	79	62	29	10	6	2	6
Somerville,	44	36	316	185	10	7	31
South Reading, . .	56	34	113	41	376	3	18
Stoneham,	42	32	103	27	608	1	8
Stow,	187	13	16	5	26	2	7
Sudbury,	244	90	26	7	10	1	5
Tewksbury,	124	135	42	6	7	1	13
Townsend,	187	70	21	19	7	1	23

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Tyngsborough, . . .	57	64	28	5	7	—	11
Waltham,	72	166	339	63	136	8	29
Watertown, . . .	49	19	221	65	32	5	9
Wayland,	147	58	13	3	100	—	8
West Cambridge, .	57	231	184	53	6	2	3
Westford,	150	107	76	6	15	1	19
Weston,	185	96	20	5	12	1	5
Wilmington, . . .	73	39	30	8	50	—	11
Winchester, . . .	48	93	90	39	34	—	2
Woburn,	113	60	342	54	343	3	34
NANTUCKET CO.							
Nantucket,	120	53	95	119	80	8	42
NORFOLK CO.							
Bellingham, . . .	124	27	22	3	78	1	9
Braintree,	121	28	61	19	417	7	16
Brookline,	67	89	369	166	10	6	11
Canton,	83	47	131	25	74	2	5
Cohasset,	72	39	29	31	84	2	13
Dedham,	198	120	201	78	20	9	12
Dorchester,	124	122	404	285	30	15	27
Dover,	73	9	31	2	35	—	2
Foxborough,	123	39	79	16	35	3	16
Franklin,	165	36	60	10	74	3	15
Medfield,	109	12	41	2	12	3	11
Medway,	203	32	93	20	295	2	17
Milton,	131	2	208	38	7	13	5
Needham,	160	10	171	23	77	3	23
Quincy,	100	71	260	72	339	9	28
Randolph,	112	17	79	43	1,064	4	31
Roxbury,	28	24	1,206	610	69	25	90
Sharon,	133	8	42	8	79	3	11
Stoughton,	134	8	72	29	832	8	19

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>							
Walpole, . . .	117	57	55	10	27	4	17
West Roxbury, . . .	125	34	461	214	15	8	17
Weymouth, . . .	127	38	196	47	1,208	5	11
Wrentham, . . .	240	108	71	10	68	4	24
PLYMOUTH CO.							
Abington, . . .	106	5	225	48	1,539	6	26
Bridgewater, . . .	154	84	33	17	130	10	35
Carver, . . .	87	64	31	7	73	2	7
Duxbury, . . .	103	63	—	25	206	4	19
East Bridgewater, . . .	137	59	45	23	385	4	7
Halifax, . . .	84	17	11	3	69	2	1
Hanover, . . .	96	32	1	14	235	3	16
Hanson, . . .	62	28	6	10	190	1	5
Hingham, . . .	116	54	131	86	247	3	19
Hull, . . .	3	2	9	—	2	—	1
Kingston, . . .	72	12	69	12	93	3	13
Lakeville, . . .	136	63	2	10	68	1	6
Marion, . . .	39	22	9	13	3	—	8
Marshfield, . . .	143	64	1	7	161	3	15
Mattapoisett, . . .	67	33	7	17	8	2	7
Middleborough, . . .	291	154	85	67	297	6	42
North Bridgewater, . . .	139	60	112	54	1,083	7	32
Pembroke, . . .	74	74	—	8	136	6	14
Plymouth, . . .	172	133	209	115	230	13	47
Plympton, . . .	90	11	16	3	110	4	4
Rochester, . . .	129	76	4	8	10	1	15
Scituate, . . .	152	48	29	28	140	2	24
South Scituate, . . .	114	76	7	11	174	—	14
Wareham, . . .	64	46	254	21	12	3	20
West Bridgewater, . . .	127	47	10	9	198	1	18

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
SUFFOLK CO.							
Boston, . . .	46	9	9,274	4,581	770	104	380
Chelsea, . . .	31	—	391	358	58	11	62
North Chelsea,* . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop, . . .	37	—	80	4	4	1	1
WORCESTER CO.							
Ashburnham, . . .	223	3	72	7	10	1	3
Athol, . . .	175	60	56	20	150	5	21
Auburn, . . .	84	62	29	3	30	—	8
Barre, . . .	307	129	100	11	37	5	17
Berlin, . . .	121	16	7	5	172	1	6
Blackstone, . . .	157	22	252	28	78	4	22
Bolton, . . .	134	54	53	7	101	1	11
Boylston, . . .	139	47	21	2	34	—	11
Brookfield, . . .	180	27	37	18	231	—	11
Charlton, . . .	278	55	52	5	94	4	3
Clinton, . . .	22	14	238	18	16	2	9
Dana, . . .	100	27	20	15	6	—	6
Douglas, . . .	170	81	12	15	52	1	6
Dudley, . . .	123	75	20	12	71	1	5
Fitchburg, . . .	241	20	395	54	14	20	65
Gardner, . . .	134	25	113	15	7	—	1
Grafton, . . .	198	77	59	29	438	1	10
Hardwick, . . .	219	143	11	2	6	1	16
Harvard, . . .	179	76	55	5	26	1	16
Holden, . . .	325	15	13	2	51	—	11
Hubbardston, . . .	204	37	36	8	58	1	19
Lancaster, . . .	134	80	78	11	29	5	16
Leicester, . . .	107	32	78	13	101	4	17
Leominster, . . .	240	10	166	17	—	7	29
Lunenburg, . . .	160	63	40	2	19	3	13
Mendon, . . .	165	11	33	8	112	—	7

* No returns.

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	Laborers.	Merchants.	Shoemakers.	School Teachers.	
						Males.	Females.
<i>WORCESTER—Con.</i>							
Milford,	100	80	216	62	1,672	3	29
Millbury,	109	56	69	19	81	1	6
New Braintree,	103	70	9	1	14	1	7
Northborough,	143	46	22	11	75	2	11
Northbridge,	89	80	84	9	128	2	8
North Brookfield,	138	53	61	16	382	2	13
Oakham,	165	—	10	2	58	—	4
Oxford,	156	79	38	13	254	3	11
Paxton,	62	25	13	3	97	2	4
Petersham,	254	52	40	6	12	—	19
Phillipston,	117	29	6	1	14	—	11
Princeton,	223	—	9	3	11	4	3
Royalston,	202	53	9	7	7	2	18
Rutland,	223	—	7	4	54	1	6
Shrewsbury,	192	66	10	10	101	3	10
Southborough,	206	60	24	7	156	—	7
Southbridge,	138	41	226	29	53	2	8
Spencer,	226	31	37	7	460	1	16
Sterling,	199	1	190	5	—	4	6
Sturbridge,	199	33	83	7	89	—	9
Sutton,	245	64	51	8	198	2	9
Templeton,	150	36	149	14	35	1	17
Upton,	153	32	55	6	232	1	7
Uxbridge,	316	70	72	13	76	2	23
Warren,	125	91	117	21	72	1	11
Webster,	71	63	39	18	145	2	10
Westborough,	188	83	47	23	152	7	12
West Boylston,	126	35	22	12	220	—	14
West Brookfield,	112	47	31	7	142	1	3
Westminster,	197	74	62	6	9	2	10
Winchendon,	182	75	87	14	5	—	14
Worcester,	400	217	1,109	326	556	18	98

The occupations of the male inhabitants of the District of Marshpee, as returned by the Census of 1860, were as follows: Mariners, 40; laborers, 21; farmers, 15; clergymen, 2; female teachers, 1; carpenters, 1; fishermen, 1.

Occupations of Persons of Color.—The following table gives the occupations of the *colored* male persons in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, according to the Census of 1860. The table does not include Barnstable County, or the towns of Acushnet, Berkley, Easton, Fairhaven, Mansfield, Swansey and Taunton, in Bristol County, in which the occupations were tabulated before it was determined to make a special abstract of the occupations of persons of color. The number of colored male persons of fifteen years of age and upward, in the county and towns not included in the table, was 105. The aggregates in this table are included in table VII. of the preceding abstract.

Occupations of Male Persons of Color, 1860.

Agents,	1	Carpet-cleaners,	2
Apprentices,	12	Caterers,	1
Artists,	2	Caulkers,	7
Bakers,	1	Chair-makers,	2
Barbers,	269	Chimney-sweeps,	1
Bar-tenders,	4	Cigar-makers,	1
Basket-makers,	8	Clergymen,	21
Beer-makers,	2	Clerks,	11
Billiard-saloon keepers,	1	Clothes'-cleaners,	3
Blacking-makers,	1	Coachmen,	2
Blacksmiths,	19	Cooks,	23
Boarding-house keepers,	4	Curriers,	4
Bookbinders,	1	Daguerreotype mat-makers,	1
Boot-black,	1	Dentists,	1
Brakemen,	1	Draughtsmen,	1
Butchers,	6	Drivers,	1
Cabinet-makers,	1	Engineers,	2
Candle-makers,	1	Engravers,	1
Carpenters,	20	Farmers,	62

Farm laborers,	216	Printers,	5
Gardeners,	4	Quarrymen,	1
Gentlemen,	1	Riggers,	2
Gilders,	2	Rope-makers,	1
Gymnasts,	1	Sail-makers,	3
Horse-trainers,	1	Saloon and restaurant keepers, .	10
Hostlers,	19	Servants,	119
Inspectors flour,	1	Sextons,	1
Jewellers,	2	Ship-keepers,	2
Jobmen,	52	Shipwrights,	4
Keepers,	1	Shoemakers,	73
Laborers,	585	Slaters and roofers,	1
Lamplighters,	2	Soap-makers,	1
Lawyers,	4	Sporting men,	1
Lecturers,	1	Stevedores,	5
Machinists,	3	Stewards,	8
Mariners,	279	Stone-cutters,	6
Marketmen,	1	Students,	2
Masons,	6	Tailors,	112
Merchants and traders,	37	Tanners,	1
Messengers,	2	Teachers,	1
Millers,	1	Teachers boxing,	1
Morocco-dressers,	1	Teamsters,	34
Oil-workers,	1	Upholsterers,	9
Operatives in mills,	3	U. S. Army,	1
Painters,	6	Waiters,	62
Paper-carriers,	1	Watchmen,	2
Paper-hangers,	5	Wheelwrights,	6
Paper-makers,	1	Whip-makers,	3
Peddlers,	1	Whitesmiths,	1
Photographers,	1	White-washers,	17
Physicians,	14	Wood-sawyers,	1
Piano-makers,	1	Yoke-makers,	1
Plasterers,	1		
Porters,	42	Totals,	2,298

The whole number of colored male persons in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, was 3,034. Deducting 105 for the towns not included in the above table, and we have 2,929, of which number 2,298, or 78.44 per cent., were returned as following some distinct occupation. The most compact colored population in the Commonwealth, is to be found in Ward VI. of the city of Boston. In this ward there were in 1860, 484 colored male persons of 15 years of age and upward, of whom 440, or 90.91 per cent., were returned as having a distinct occupation. It will be remembered that of the total number of males of the above age in the Commonwealth, 90.60 per cent. have an occupation. Taking into consideration the peculiar social position of the colored population, the above facts are certainly creditable to them as a class. A comparison of the *character* of the different occupations in the above table, with those of table VII., will still more forcibly illustrate this point.

Miscellaneous Occupations.—A portion of the following may quite appropriately be termed “curiosities” of the Census, and of no special interest otherwise, while others are of sufficient interest to warrant their insertion in a document of this kind. Those designated by the letter “f.” are *females*,—all others are males.

Agriculturalist,	1	Clairvoyant physicians, (f.)	5
Antiquarian,	1	Equestrian,	1
Anything that pays,	2	Excavating Dungeon Rock,	2
Assistant clergymen,	2	Fancy,	1
Astrologers, (f.)	1	Female physicians,	36
Authoress, (f.)	1	Fiddler,	1
Barrower,	1	Fortune-teller, (f.)	1
Book-traders' apprentice,	1	Gentlemen's sons,	2
Bung-driver,	1	Geologists,	1
Card-writer,	1	Green-grocer,	1
Chiropodist, (f.)	1	Historian,	1

Hod-carrier,	1	Poet,	1
Horse-breeder,	1	Pomologist,	1
Horse-jockeys, (see p. 192.)		Practical Christian,	1
Jack at all trades,	5	Prompter,	1
Lecturers, (f.)	2	Property man,	1
Literary depot,	1	Restorationer,	1
Literary men,	2	Retired mechanic,	1
Little of every thing,	1	Ruler,	1
Loafers,	8	Scholar,	1
Lumber-sticker,	1	Scientific man,	1
Medium,	1	Sheriff's keepers,	2
Medium, (healing),	1	Spiritual doctor,	1
Medium, (writing),	1	Spiritualist, (f.)	1
Midwife, (f.)	1	Sporting man,	1
Mill stones,	1	Sub-deacon,	1
Miscellaneous,	1	Sub-marine engineer,	1
Misers, (1 f.)	2	Supply ships with water,	2
Nothing, (many such.)		Tallor,	1
Nurse and watcher,	1	Tonsorial artist,	1
Ornamental worker,	1	Traveller,	1
Parder,	1	Travelling for pleasure,	1
Penliner,	1	Wild men of Borneo,	2
Philanthropists, (1 f.)	2	Working around,	1

Inmates of Public Institutions for Paupers, Insane, and Convicts.—The following tables give the total number, the sex, age, nativity, and color of the inmates of the State Almshouses, and the Almshouse at Deer Island ; of the several Lunatic Hospitals in the Commonwealth ; and of the County Jails and Houses of Correction, and the State Prison.

Inmates of Institutions for Paupers.

INSTITUTIONS.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Total		Colored.
															American.	Foreign.	
State Almshouse, Bridgewater, . . . {	Males, . . .	265	35	45	19	10	22	26	29	17	14	2	4	-	117	106	4
	Females, . . .	213	31	25	11	14	61	58	25	15	7	8	-	-	96	159	5
State Almshouse, Monson, . . . {	Males, . . .	268	34	111	78	10	1	3	9	6	9	4	2	1	190	78	17
	Females, . . .	228	28	70	41	11	35	23	13	3	2	2	-	-	137	91	10
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, . . . {	Males, . . .	273	43	68	25	4	17	34	26	20	19	11	6	-	141	132	2
	Females, . . .	242	44	37	8	8	53	45	14	15	9	7	2	-	98	144	3
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . {	Males, . . .	76	5	3	2	7	15	25	17	2	-	-	-	-	14	62	1
	Females, . . .	81	2	2	3	9	31	23	6	2	2	1	-	-	17	64	-
Deer Island Almshouse, . . . {	Males, . . .	70	1	17	20	1	2	1	4	8	13	2	1	-	67	3	1
	Females, . . .	30	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	6	4	5	1	-	27	3	-
Totals, . . . {	Males, . . .	952	118	244	144	32	57	89	85	53	55	19	13	1	529	381	25
	Females, . . .	794	105	134	63	42	185	153	63	41	24	23	3	-	375	461	18
Aggregate,	1,746	223	378	207	74	242	242	148	94	79	42	16	1	904	842	43

Inmates of Institutions for the Insane.

INSTITUTIONS.	SEX.	Whole Number.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	Total	
												American.	Foreign.
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester,	Males, .	155	2	2	25	58	41	12	13	-	2	109	46
	Females, .	176	-	2	27	73	56	11	4	2	1	111	65
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton,	Males, .	140	-	7	30	45	38	10	6	3	1	78	62
	Females, .	153	1	2	48	48	23	23	7	1	-	54	99
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton,	Males, .	184	-	7	42	61	46	14	9	5	-	93	91
	Females, .	198	-	8	48	59	50	17	9	4	3	89	109
McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville,	Males, .	90	-	3	8	22	23	20	11	2	1	81	9
	Females, .	97	-	2	15	19	20	19	14	8	-	90	7
Lunatic Hospital, Boston,	Males, .	77	-	1	19	22	21	8	6	-	-	65	12
	Females, .	77	-	5	11	27	13	10	10	2	-	65	12
Lunatic Hospital, Ipswich,	Males, .	25	-	-	1	4	10	7	3	-	-	24	1
	Females, .	10	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	1	-	9	1
Private Insane Asylum, Pepperell,	Males, .	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	5	-
	Females, .	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	5	-

Inmates of County Jails and Houses of Correction, and State Prison.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Age Groups										Total American.	Total Foreign.	Colored.	
			5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.				
Barnstable,	{ Males, Females,	5 1	- -	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	2 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 1	1 1	1 -
Berkshire,	{ Males, Females,	47 -	- -	2 -	6 -	21 -	12 -	- -	4 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	35 -	12 -	7 -
Bristol,	{ Males, Females,	102 24	- -	1 -	16 3	34 10	17 7	- -	19 2	12 2	3 -	1 -	- -	51 12	48 12	5 2
Dukes,	{ Males, Females,	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Essex,	{ Males, Females,	185 38	- -	9 -	22 6	75 13	42 11	- -	26 4	9 4	1 -	1 -	- -	81 11	101 27	4 2
Franklin,	{ Males, Females,	11 -	- -	- -	- -	4 -	3 -	- -	4 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	9 -	2 -	- -
Hampden,	{ Males, Females,	44 16	- -	- -	6 4	23 5	3 2	- -	8 2	2 3	2 -	- -	- -	10 2	34 14	- -
Hampshire,	{ Males, Females,	18 3	- -	1 -	1 -	13 1	1 -	- -	1 2	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	10 2	8 1	1 -
Middlesex,	{ Males, Females,	241 51	22 -	21 1	47 10	74 19	56 14	- -	27 1	11 5	5 -	1 -	- -	103 18	117 32	4 -

MISCELLANEOUS.

The following paragraphs give, in a condensed form, the number of inmates, with their ages, sex, and nativity,—of the State Reform School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, and of several prominent benevolent and charitable institutions in the Commonwealth:—

State Reform School for Boys, Westborough.—Total inmates, 429; 4 between the ages of 5 and 10 years, 206 of 10 to 15, 218 of 15 to 20, and 1 of 20 to 30. Of the whole number, 29 were colored. 274 were born in Massachusetts, 12 in Maine, 9 in New Hampshire, 7 in Rhode Island, 13 in Connecticut, 27 in New York, 1 in New Jersey, 2 in Pennsylvania, 2 in Georgia, 1 in Louisiana, 19 in British America, 6 in England, 52 in Ireland, 3 in Scotland, and 1 in Italy;—making a total of 348 of American, and 81 of foreign birth.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.—Total inmates, 121; 5 between 5 and 10 years of age, 51 of 10 to 15, and 65 of 15 to 20. Of the whole number, 5 were colored. 82 were born in Massachusetts, 5 in Maine, 3 in New Hampshire, 2 in Vermont, 1 in Rhode Island, 4 in New York, 1 in Virginia, 9 in British America, 5 in England, 6 in Ireland, 1 in Scotland, 1 in West Indies, and 1 of unknown nativity;—making a total of 98 of American, and 23 of foreign birth.

Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston.—Total inmates, 16, all born in Massachusetts; 4 males under 5 years of age, 7 males and 3 females of 5 and under 10 years, and 2 males of 10 and under 15 years. Total, 13 males and 3 females.

Benevolent Industrial School for Girls, Dorchester.—Total inmates, 32; 4 of 5 to 10 years of age, 17 of 10 to 15, and 1 of 15 to 20, all born in Massachusetts; 2 of 10 to 15, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 10 to 15, born in British America; 2 of 5 to 10, and 4 of 10 to 15, born in England, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Ireland. Total, 24 of American, and 8 of foreign birth.

Channing Home Hospital, Boston.—Total inmates, 17, all females; 1 of 5 to 10 years of age, 1 of 10 to 15, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Massachusetts; 2 of 15 to 20, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in Maine; 1 of 30 to 40, born in Virginia; 3 of 20 to 30, born in British America; 1 of 15 to 20, 3 of 20 to 30, 1 of 50 to 60, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Ireland. Total, 8 of American, and 9 of foreign birth.

Children's Friend Society, Boston.—Total inmates, 68; 1 male and 1 female under 5 years of age, 15 males and 25 females of 5 to 10 years, 5 females of 10 to 15, and 1 female of 15 to 20 years, all of American birth; 1 male under 5 years, 12 males and 4 females of 5 to 10, and 3 females of 10 to 15 years, all of foreign birth. Total, 48 of American, and 20 of foreign birth.

Female Orphan Asylum, Boston.—Total inmates, 76; 2 under 5 years of age, 26 of 5 to 10 years, 46 of 10 to 15 years, and 2 of 15 to 20 years,—all supposed to be born in Massachusetts.

Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston.—Total inmates, 8, all of American birth; 5 born in Massachusetts, 1 in Rhode Island, 1 in District of Columbia, and 1 in Maryland,—all over 50 years of age.

Idiotic Asylum, (Private,) Barre.—Total inmates, 31; 4 males of 10 to 15 years of age, 2 females of 15 to 20, and 3 males of 20 to 30, all born in Massachusetts; 2 males of 10 to 15, born in Rhode Island; 1 female of 10 to 15, 1 of 15 to 20, and 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Connecticut; 1 male of 5 to 10, 1 of 10 to 15, 2 of 15 to 20, and 1 female of 15 to 20, born in New York; 1 female of 10 to 15, and 2 males of 15 to 20, born in New Jersey; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Ohio; 1 male of 10 to 15, born in District of Columbia; 1 male and 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Alabama; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Mississippi; 1 male of 10 to 15, born in South Carolina; 1 male of 5 to 10, born in Illinois; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in British America; and 1 female of 20 to 30, born in England. Total, 29 of American, and 2 of foreign birth.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston.—Total inmates, 29; 2 males of 10 to 15 years of age, 2 females of 15 to 20, 1 male of 20 to 30, and 1 female of 70 to 80, all born in Massachusetts; 1 female of 15 to 20, and 1 male of 60 to 70, born in Maine; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Rhode Island; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in New York; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in British America; 1 female of 10 to 15, 1 male and 3 females of 15 to 20, 1 male and 2 females of 20 to 30, 1 male and 2 females of 30 to 40, and 3 males of 40 to 50, all born in Ireland; 1 male of 60 to 70, born in England; and 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Portugal. Total, 17 of American, and 12 of foreign birth.

Orphans' Home, New Bedford.—Total inmates, 37; 2 males and 2 females under 5 years of age, 9 males and 12 females of 5 to 10 years, and 3 males and 1 female of 10 to 15 years, all born in Massachusetts; 2 males of 5 to 10, born in Pennsylvania; 1 female of 5 to 10, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Ireland; and 1 male of 5 to 10, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Scotland. Total, 33 of American, and 4 of foreign birth.

Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy.—Total inmates, 37; 1 of 30 to 40 years of age, 2 of 40 to 50, 3 of 50 to 60, 3 of 60 to 70, and 2 of 70 to 80, all born in Massachusetts; 1 of 70 to 80, born in Maine; 2 of 60 to 70, 2 of 70 to 80, and one of 80 to 90, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 50 to 60, born in New York; 1 of 50 to 60, born in New Jersey; 1 of 50 to 60, born in Pennsylvania; 1 of 40 to 50, 1 of 50 to 60, 2 of 60 to 70, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in England; 1 of 80 to 90, born in Scotland; 1 of 50 to 60, and 3 of 70 to 80, born in Germany and Holland; 2 of 60 to 70, born in France; 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Italy; 1 of 80 to 90, born in Denmark; and 2 of 60 to 70, born in Norway and Sweden. Total, 20 of American, and 17 of foreign birth.

St. Stephen's House Charitable Hospital for General Relief, Boston.—Total inmates, 16; 2 males of 10 to 15 years of age, and 1 female of 20 to 30, born in Massachusetts; 1 male of 20 to 30, and 1 of 30 to 40, born in British America; 2 males of 20 to 30, born in England; 1 male and 1 female of 20 to 30, 1

female of 30 to 40, 1 female of 60 to 70, and 1 male of 70 to 80, born in Ireland; 1 male of 20 to 30, and 2 males of 50 to 60, born in Scotland; and 1 male of 20 to 30, nativity unknown. Total, 3 of American, and 13 of foreign birth.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston.—Total inmates, 165, all females; 27 under 5 years of age, 64 of 5 to 10, 66 of 10 to 15, and 7 of 15 to 20, all of American birth; and 1 of 15 to 20, of foreign birth. Total, 164 of American, and 1 of foreign birth.

Temporary Home for Indigent Children, Boston.—Total inmates, 9, all of American birth; 7 of 5 to 10, and 2 of 10 to 15 years of age.

Washingtonian Home for Reformation of Inebriates, Boston. Total inmates, 27, all males; 1 of 20 to 30, 4 of 30 to 40, and 3 of 40 to 50 years of age, all born in Massachusetts; 2 of 30 to 40, and 1 of 40 to 50, born in Maine; 1 of 20 to 30, 4 of 30 to 40, 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 50 to 60, born in Vermont; 1 of 30 to 40, born in Pennsylvania; 1 of 40 to 50, born in Delaware; 1 of 40 to 50, born in British America; 1 of 20 to 30, 1 of 30 to 40, and 1 of 40 to 50, born in England; 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in Scotland. Total, 21 of American, and 6 of foreign birth.

I N D E X.

	Page.
Abstract of Census, 1860, Resolve providing for,	284
1855,	277-283, 284
Ages, White Population classified by,	2-61
Colored Population classified by,	62-121
Number of Unknown Age,	2-121
of White Population in 1765, by Towns,	253-261
of the Population in 1855, by Periods,	280
General Remarks on,	314-318
Per cent. of certain Ages to Total Population,	316
Aggregate Population, Remarks on,	285
Alien Passengers, number arrived in U. S. from 1819 to 1860,	320
Area, of Massachusetts,	286
of New England States,	288
Austria, Census System of,	239, 240
Bavaria, Census System of,	240
Belgium, Census System of,	240
Births and Deaths in Mass., 1850, 1855, and 1860,	317
1855 to 1859, inclusive,	319
Blacks. See <i>Colored Population</i> , and <i>Negroes</i> .	
Blind, Number, Sex, and Nativity of, in each Town,	128-177
Paupers, Number in each Town,	128-177
Number in each County, in 1855, by Nativity,	282
Bonnet Workers, Number in certain Towns,	343
Boundary Lines of Towns, where changes are noted,	215
Changes in,	216-237
Boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island changed,	219
British Colonies, Census System of,	240
Charitable Institutions, Inmates classified by Age, &c.,	364
City Censuses, Note on,	246
Colored Population, in each Town, by Age and Sex,	62-121
Aggregate,	2-61
in each County, by Sex and Nativity,	127
in each Town, in 1765,	252, 253-261
in District of Maine, in 1765,	259-261
of Massachusetts, in 1784,	267
in 1855, by Sex and Nativity,	278, 279
in each County, 1860, by Sex,	286
General Remarks on,	321-335
of each Town, from 1765 to 1860,	323-335
Constitution of United States, Dates of Ratification by States,	247, 248

	Page.
Constitution of Massachusetts, Amended,	267
Convicts, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity,	128-177
Number in State Prison in 1850,	268
Number in each County in 1855, by Nativity,	282
Number, Sex, and Nativity, in each Public Institution,	362
Cutlers, Number in certain Towns,	343
Deaf and Dumb, Number, Sex, and Nativity, in each Town,	128-177
Paupers, Number in each Town,	128-177
in each County in 1855, by Nativity,	282
Deaths and Births in Massachusetts, 1850, 1855, 1860,	317
1855 to 1859, inclusive,	319
Denmark, Census System of,	240
Districts, Law of 1786 concerning,	216
District of Maine, Census of 1765,	259-261
Dwellings, Number in each Town,	128-177
Number in each Town, 1765,	253-261
Number in each Town in Maine, 1765,	259-261
Number in each County, in 1855,	282
European Census Systems,	237
Families, Number in each Town,	128-177
Number in each Town, 1765,	253-261
Number in each Town in Maine, 1765,	259-261
Number in each County, 1855,	282
Farmers, Number in each Town,	345-355
Farm Laborers, Number in each Town,	345-355
First Census of Massachusetts,	250
First Census of United States,	240
Fishermen, Number in certain Towns,	343
Foreign Population. See <i>Nativities</i> .	
France, Census System of,	238
Great Britain, Census System of,	238
Excess of Females in,	320
Holland, Census System of,	240
Houses. See <i>Dwellings</i> .	
Idiotic, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity,	128-177
Paupers, Number in each Town,	128-177
Number in each County, 1855, by Nativity,	282
in Asylum at Barre, classified,	365
Immigration into United States from 1819 to 1860,	320
Incorporation of Towns, Date, &c., of each,	216-237
Increase of Population, per Square Mile,	288
from 1790 to 1860, by Periods,	289-295
of New England States from 1790 to 1860,	288
of certain Manufacturing Towns,	296
of each Town from 1850,	300-313
Indian Name of Towns,	216-237
Indians, Number in Massachusetts in 1765,	252
Number in Maine in 1765,	259-261
Number in Massachusetts in 1855,	278-279

	Page.
Indians, Number in Massachusetts in 1860,	285
Number in District of Marshpee,	322
Insane, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity,	128-177
Paupers, Number in each Town,	128-177
in each County, by Nativity, 1855,	282
Number, Sex, &c., in each Public Institution,	361
Interrogatories, of Eighth United States Census,	242
in State Census of 1855,	276
Ireland, Census System of,	240
Jewellers, Number in certain Towns,	343
Laborers, Number in each Town,	345-355
Maine, Census of 1765,	259-261
Number of Houses and Families in 1765,	261
Number of Polls in 1784,	267
Manufactures, Influence of upon Population,	290-299
Number employed in, in certain Towns,	299
Manufacturing Towns compared with others,	296
Mariners, Number in certain Towns,	342
Marshpee, Classification of Population,	322
Massachusetts, Census of 1765,	250
Census of 1776,	262-266
Number of Polls in 1772-6-8, 1781-4,	266, 267
Censuses of 1840 and 1850,	268-275
Census of 1855,	276-283
Area, and Rank in Population, from 1790 to 1860,	286
per cent. Increase of Population from 1790 to 1860,	289
Merchants and Traders, Number in each Town,	345-355
Mulattoes. See <i>Colored Population</i> .	
Nativities, of the Population, by Counties,	122-125
Number of Native and Foreign,	126-127
Number of Unknown,	126-127
Number of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers, and Con- victs, in each Town, by Sex,	128-177
Sex, and Color of Population, in 1855, by Counties,	178, 179
of the Population, (Foreign,) 1855,	281
General Remarks on,	335
Per cent. of American and Foreign Born in each County,	336
Number of Foreign to 100 of American Birth,	337
of Persons Born in 1860,	337
Negroes. See <i>Colored Population</i> .	
in Maine, 1765,	259-261
in Massachusetts, 1784,	267
New England States, Comparative Area, &c., of,	288
Population per Square Mile, 1860,	288
Increase of Population per Square Mile, 1790 to 1860,	288
Excess of Females in,	320
Norway, Census System of,	240
Occupations, of Males of 15 years and upwards,	178-198
in 1855,	283
General Remarks on,	338

	Page.
Occupations, Table of, for 1850, 1855, and 1860,	340
Number of Mill Operatives in certain Cities and Towns,	341
Number of Mariners in certain Cities and Towns,	343
Per cent. of certain Occupations in certain Cities and Towns,	343
Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, Laborers, Merchants and Traders, Shoemakers, and School Teachers, in each Town,	345-355
of Male Colored Persons,	356
Miscellaneous List of,	358
Old Norfolk County, Incorporation and Division of,	230
Operatives, (Male,) in Mills, in certain Cities and Towns,	341
Paupers, Number, Sex and Nativity in each Town,	128-177
Number, Sex and Nativity of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and all others in each Town,	128-177
Number of State Paupers in 1840, and 1850,	268
Number in each County in 1855, by Nativity,	282
Number of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic, in 1855,	282
Number, Sex, &c., in each Public Institution,	360
See Charitable Institutions,	364
Polls, Number in 1772, 1776, 1778, 1781, 1784,	266, 267
Number in Maine, 1784,	267
Census of provided for, 1837,	267
Population, White, Classified by Age and Sex,	2-61
Colored, Classified by Age and Sex,	62-121
Aggregate of each Town, 1860,	2-61
Aggregate of each County, 1860,	58
Classified by Nativity, Native,	122, 123
Classified by Nativity, Foreign,	124, 125
Classified by Nativity, Native and Foreign,	126, 127
Classified by Nativity, Sex and Color,	126, 127
of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860, by Towns,	199-210
of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860, by Counties,	211
of Massachusetts in 1765, by Towns,	253-261
of Massachusetts, White, 1776, by Towns,	262
of Massachusetts, White and Black, in 1784,	267
of Massachusetts, in 1840 and 1850, according to State Censuses,	268
of Massachusetts, in 1840 and 1850, by Towns,	270-275
of Massachusetts, in 1855, by Counties,	278-283
of Massachusetts, in 1860, Aggregate by Sex and Color,	286
Number of Population per square mile,	286
Increase of Population per square mile,	286
Per cent. Increase from 1790 to 1860,	286, 287
and Area of New England States, 1860,	288
of each Town, and increase of Population of ditto, from 1850 to 1860,	300-313
Portugal, Census System of,	239
Provincial Census of Massachusetts, 1765,	253-261
Prussia, Census System of,	240
Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Change of Boundary,	219
Russia, Census System of,	239
Sardinia, Census System of,	239
Saxony, Census System of,	240
School Teachers, Number of Male and Female in each Town,	345

	Page.
Scotland, Census System of,	239
Sex, White Population Classified by,	2-61
Colored Population Classified by,	62-121
of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, &c., in each Town,	128-177
Nativity and Color of Population, by Counties,	126, 127
and Color of Population, 1765, by Towns,	253-261
Color and Nativity of Population, 1855, by Counties,	278, 279
and Color of Population, 1860, by Counties,	286
General Remarks on,	318-321
Proportion of each in Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1860,	318
Preponderance of Males and Females in certain States,	321
Shattuck, Lemuel, Statistical Labors of,	244
Shipwrights, Number in certain Towns,	343
Shoemakers, Number in each Town,	345
Social Statistics, 1860,	128-177
1855,	282
Spain, Census System of,	239
State Censuses of 1840, and 1850,	268-275
State Census, of 1855,	276-283
State Reform School, Inmates, by Age and Nativity,	364
State Industrial School, Inmates, by Age and Nativity,	364
Stone and Marble Cutters, Number in certain Towns,	343
Sweden, Census System of,	240
Switzerland, Census System of,	240
Towns, Date of Incorporation, Original Name, Change of Name, Change of Boundary, &c.,	216-237
United States, Census System of,	240
Census System of in the several States,	245
Population of each State from 1790 to 1860,	247-249
Date of Admission of each State and Territory,	247-249
Errors of Census of 1840,	268
Imperfections in Census of 1860,	338
White Population, Classified by Age and Sex,	2-61
Aggregate in each Town,	2-61
Classified by Sex and Nativity,	126
in 1765, by Counties and Towns,	253-261
in 1776, by Counties and Towns,	263-266
of Maine in 1765,	259-261
of Massachusetts in 1784,	267
of Massachusetts in 1855, by Sex and Nativity,	278, 279
of Massachusetts in 1860, by Sex and Counties,	286
Wurtemberg, Census System of,	240





